

QUELLEN UND DARSTELLUNGEN
ZUR HANSISCHEN GESCHICHTE

PUBLISHED
BY
HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

NEUE FOLGE / VOLUME 74, PART IV, NUMBER 15



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK

(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

THE LONDON CUSTOMS ACCOUNTS

Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553)
Number 15: 17 Henry VIII (1525/26) - 22 Henry VIII (1530/31)

edited by

STUART JENKS



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

Bibliographical information of the German National Library
The German National Library has catalogued this publication in the
German National Bibliography: detailed bibliographical information may be found
on the internet under <http://portal.dnb.de>

Bibliografische Information der Deutschen Nationalbibliothek
Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der
Deutschen Nationalbibliografie: detaillierte bibliografische Daten sind
im Internet über <http://portal.dnb.de> abrufbar

© 2019 by Hansischer Geschichtsverein
Mühlendamm 1-3, D-23552 Lübeck, www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Dieses Werk ist urheberrechtlich geschützt.
Jede Verwertung außerhalb der engen Grenzen
des Urheberrechtsgesetzes ist unzulässig

All rights reserved. This work is protected by copyright law.
Any use of it in violation of the narrow bounds
of copyright law is prohibited

CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition.....	xi
Appendix to the Introduction.....	xiii
I: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account (E122/81/11) 29 Sept. 1525-29 Sept. 1526.....	1
II: Wool Customs and Subsidy Controlment Roll (E122/81/4) 29 Sept. 1526-29 Sept. 1527.....	63
Appendix: Indentures.....	104
III: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account (E122/81/13) 29 Sept. 1530-29 Sept. 1531.....	109
Appendix I: Writ to the customers (10 Mar. 1531), allowing Ralph Rowlet and others to export wool free of subsidy in place of wool lost at sea in 1528.....	147
Appendix II: Indenture (28 Feb. 1531) between the wool customers and Nicholas Jonys, acting as attorney for Richard Fermour, recording wool exports to the Mediterranean	150
Index of people and places	151
Index of subjects.....	161
Index of ships by name.....	163
Index of ships by home port	169
Maps of English home ports.....	176

INTRODUCTION

This is the fifteenth volume of the Tudor series (Part IV) of the edition of the London customs accounts (TNA: PRO E122). It is comprised of the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1525/26, 2) the wool customs and subsidy controlment roll for 1526/27 and 3) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1530/31.

Everything the reader needs to understand about the English customs system – and the peculiarities of the customs administration in London – has been detailed in the introduction to the pilot edition.¹ However, there are some issues to be dealt with.

WOOL ACCOUNT 1525/26

At first glance, stability seems to be the rule here. The staple company continued to retain the proceeds of the wool customs and subsidy (totalling £5664 5s 11d in this period) - which were actually paid over by the merchants on arrival in Calais - by authority of an act of the parliament of 12 Nov. 1515² and a royal mandate directed to the customers dated 9 Apr. 1516, which was not enrolled.

However, the particulars record one shipment of wool to the Mediterranean (*versus partes extras et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok*) at reduced rates of customs and subsidy, and this needs to be discussed.

The wool in question (14½ sacks, 6 cloves in ship 77, p. 55-6) was exported by the Calais staple merchant John Walsyngham, acting as factor of his fellow staple merchant Richard Fermour. A note appended to this entry states that the customers received 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other duties by warrant of a patent letter issued to Fermour on 27 Apr. 1515 (Appendix I 1) and a corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves on 24 Oct. 1522 (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 60-1) records that the customers had received a total of £38 19s 7d at the rate of 4 marks/sack for this wool, but that Fermour had retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute³ (£17 10s 9d calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack) by judgement of the Exchequer.⁴ The enrolled account⁵ merely repeats this

¹ Stuart Jenks, *The London Customs Accounts 24 Henry VI (1445/46)*, Cologne: Böhlau 2018.

² LP II, p. 299, No. 1130, 4, copied into the Exchequer's records in TNA: PRO, E159/295 Recorda Michaelmas m 23.

³ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

⁴ TNA: PRO, E368/295 Visus et status compotorum Trinity m 8.

information, adding that Fermour had already exported 284 sacks and 5 cloves of wool – both in his own name and through his factors – at various times via London and Southampton.

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.⁶

WOOL ACCOUNT 1530/31

At first glance, stability would, again, seem to be the rule here. The staple company continued to retain the proceeds of the wool customs and subsidy (totalling £3500 18s 1¼d in this year) - which were actually paid over by the merchants on arrival in Calais - by authority of an act of the parliament of 12 Nov. 1515⁷ and a royal mandate directed to the customers dated 9 Apr. 1516, which was not enrolled.

However, there is one shipment of wool to the Mediterranean at reduced rates of custom and subsidy and two shipments of wool to Calais without payment of subsidy which need to be discussed.

Richard Fermour

The particulars of account record one shipment of wool (29½ sacks, 17 cloves in ship 49, p. 144-5) to the Mediterranean by the Calais staple merchant Nicholas Jonys, acting as factor of his fellow staple merchant Richard Fermour. A note appended to this entry states that the customers received 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other duties by warrant of a patent letter issued to Fermour on 27 Apr. 1515 (Appendix I 1) and a corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves on 24 Oct. 1522 (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 147) records that the customers had received a total of £79 10s 10d at the rate of 4 marks/sack for the wool, but that Fermour had retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute⁸ (£35 14s 7½d calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack).⁹ The enrolled account¹⁰ repeats this information, adding that Fermour had already exported a certain (but unspecified) amount of wool by warrant of his licence and citing the Exchequer's landmark decision in this case.¹¹

⁵ TNA, PRO, PRO, E356/25 m 31. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear, as No. 124.

⁶ TNA: PRO, E368/301 Visus et status compotorum Easter m 5.

⁷ LP II, p. 299, No. 1130, 4, copied into the Exchequer's records in TNA: PRO, E159/295 Recorda Michaelmas m 23.

⁸ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

⁹ The corresponding indenture drawn up by the wool customers and Jonys on 28 Feb. 1531 was sewn into the particulars between f. 9^v and f. 10^f. It is transcribed as Appendix II of the account (p. 150).

¹⁰ TNA, PRO, PRO, E356/26 m 25-25d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 112.

¹¹ TNA: PRO, E368/295 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m [8].

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.¹²

Ersatz for wool lost at sea in 1528

At the end of the entries for the first wool fleet to depart for Calais, the particulars record shipments of wool (totalling 29 sacks and 9 cloves of wool and 1929 woolfells), also destined for Calais (ship 28-29, p. 134-5), which were not charged subsidy. The explanation given is that the wool in question was a substitute for wool and woolfells which had been shipped in two bottoms (the *Trinitas de Calesia*, skipper John Haddocke, and the *Petrus de Legh*, skipper Richard Spuddelle) which had weighed anchor in London on 8 June 1528 but were subsequently lost at sea with all cargo in a storm. A note appended to the second ship names a writ directed to the customers on 10 Mar. 1531¹³ as warrant for freeing the substitute wool and woolfells from subsidy. That writ, in turn, explains that – by the terms of the subsidy grant in Henry VIII's first regnal year¹⁴ – if a native born Englishmen had paid subsidy (or agreed to terms with the customers) on merchandise (in particular, on staple goods) which was subsequently lost to weather or enemy action on the high seas, that he (or his executors) would be allowed to export exactly as much merchandise as had been lost without payment of subsidy, provided he proved his case to the satisfaction of the treasurer or the chief baron of the Exchequer. Since Ralph Waren, Ralph Rowlet and Roger Mundy had provided the requisite proof to the treasurer on 1 June 1529, which the treasurer, in turn, had certified into the chancery, the king ordered the London wool customers to allow all those who had lost cargo when the *Trinitas de Calesia* and the *Petrus de Legh* sank, to export exactly the same number of sacks of wool and woolfells as had been lost.

The *determinatio* (p. 146) repeats this information, although it totals the substitute wool and woolfells shipped in the *Christoferus de Maydstone* on 24 Apr. 1531, whereas the particulars had distinguished between the *Trinitas de Calesia* and the *Petrus de Legh* (table). The *determinatio* also erroneously states that a total of 1900 woolfells were exported (the correct total was 1929 woolfells).

ship 28 (<i>Christoferus de Maydstone</i> , skipper John Brabson) for wool and woolfells lost in the <i>Trinitas de Calesia</i> (skipper John Haddocke)	
Antony Cave	2 sacks, 18 cloves of wool
George Gillet	2 sacks 8 cloves of wool
Humphrey Leyghtfote	9 sacks, 10 cloves of wool
Roger Mundy	1200 woolfells
ship 29 (<i>Christoferus de Maydstone</i> , skipper John Brabson) for wool and woolfells lost in the <i>Petrus de Legh</i> (skipper Richard Spuddelle)	

¹² TNA: PRO, E368/306 Visus et status compotorum Trinity m 3.

¹³ The the original of this writ was sewn into the particulars of account between f. 6^v and f. 7^r and is transcribed in Appendix I to the particulars (p. 147-50).

¹⁴ LP I No. 341 (5) (St. 1 Hen. VIII c. 20 = Statutes of the Realm III, p. 21-2). This was copied into the Exchequer's records: TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Trinity m 6.

Ralph Waren	6 sacks, 17 cloves of wool
Ralph Rowlet	4½ sacks, 9 cloves of wool
John Sporiar	4 sacks, 25 cloves of wool
Antony Cave	729 woolfells
<i>determinatio</i>	
substitute for wool and woolfells lost in ships leaving London on 8 June 1528	29 sacks, 9 cloves of wool 1900 woolfells (= 8 sacks, 9 fells)

The enrolled account¹⁵ fundamentally reproduces this information (giving the correct total of woolfells). However, it names a different warrant for the non-payment of subsidy¹⁶ and references the king's mandate to the customers of 10 Mar. 1531. In addition, it alleges that the king had sent a corresponding writ to the Exchequer on the same day, but the reference is so vague (*irrotulatum inter brevia directa baronibus de termino* [blank space] *anno* [blank space] *regis hujus rotulo* [blank space] *ex parte rememoratoris regis*) that one suspects it was just a guess. At any rate, no such writ can be found.¹⁷ Finally, the enrolled account mentions the fact that the substitute exports had been recorded in indentures (untraceable) and that an inspection of the the book of particulars of William Uvedale and Humphrey Bowland for the wool customs and subsidy in London from 29 Sept. 1530 to 29 Sept. 1531 had been undertaken, from which it emerged that the said merchants had in fact customed and exported the said wools and woolfells on 8 June 1528.

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.¹⁸

The customers' particulars of account were fiscal documents, forming an integral part of the procedure imposed on the customers when accounting for the crown's customs income before the Exchequer. As such, they were marked up by the auditor when he summed up the crown's income according to the various categories and tariffs. These marginated annotations form an integral part of the source and, in my view of it, deserve to be reproduced in full. I have done this in the following way. First of all, the auditor's summations of income at the end of each page or membrane (including the jottings reproducing the position of the counters on the counting table) have been reproduced as written in the account. Second, all other marginated notes (e.g. a cross or an asterisk indicating an error) are noted in the normal way in the critical apparatus. However, recording the eternally repetitive marginal notes on the tariff categories to which particular products belonged (*panni ind'*, *panni al'*, *panni Hans'*, *per breve* etc.) call for a

¹⁵ TNA: PRO, E356/26 m 25-25d. This will be calendered in the corresponding volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts as No. 112.

¹⁶ Namely an act of the parliament of 7 Hen. VIII (LP II, p. 299, No. 1130, 4), copied into the Exchequer's records in TNA: PRO, E159/295 Recorda Michaelmas m 23.

¹⁷ I searched the *Brevia directa* for all terms in E159/309 (22 Hen. VIII) and E159/310 (23 Hen. VIII). The writ was not to be found.

¹⁸ TNA: PRO, E368/306 Visus et status compotorum Trinity m 3.

different solution, since including them in the critical apparatus would simply blimp it up to no useful purpose. Consequently, I have indicated them in the text by employing superscript letters in angle brackets (e.g. ^{<a>}De Roberto Derlyngton) and resolving these in a block at the bottom of the page (*Auditor's margined notations L: <a> panni ind?*).

The problem of the hundredweight is exceedingly vexed. While it is well known that a hundredweight can correspond to 100 lb., 112 lb. or 120 lb. avoirdupois,¹⁹ there is no way to know which of these three values applies when a customer writes *c lb.* or fractions and multiples thereof. Just occasionally, when the particulars of account and the controlment roll have survived, some insight is possible, for instance if one of the two records a particular merchant's exports of pewter vessels as *di' c lb. vasorum stanni* and the other the same goods as *lvj lb. vasorum stanni*.²⁰ But these cases are far too rare to inspire confident generalizing. Consequently, I have decided to leave the matter unsolved, marking the text in such a way that the reader can easily reconstruct the entry. The most common notation of weight – multiples of 'c' – has not been marked up. Thus *ijj^c lb.* is simply transcribed as 300 lb. If the thousand sign was used, the number is marked with a cross: thus, *ij M' lb.* is transcribed as 2000[†] lb. (but *xx^c lb.* as 2000 lb.) If the sign for one half is used, this is indicated by an asterisk: thus, *di' c lb.* is transcribed as 50* lb. (but *l lb.* as 50 lb.) And finally, if the sign for one quarter is used, this is indicated by a double cross: thus, *c q' lb.* is transcribed as 125[‡] lb.

Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition

The transcriptions of Latin documents in this edition observe the conventions of the *Monumenta Germaniae Historica*. The source texts (and all variants) are reproduced in normal type, while editorial intrusions are printed without exception in italics (e.g. *mardre L3, in error*). Unambiguous abbreviations are expanded silently, without using square brackets or italics to indicate missing letters. u/v and i/j have been regularized silently to accord with pronunciation: thus *vniuersalis* in the source text is rendered *universalis*, while 'i' is transcribed if the letter is pronounced as a vowel (*imperii*), and 'j' if the letter is pronounced as a consonant, i.e. like the 'y' in 'you' (*majestas*), even if the source writes *imperij* and *maiestas*.

Personal names and place names are transcribed exactly as written and only regularized in the Index of People and Places.

Roman numerals are reproduced as Arabic numerals, except for the sovereign's ordinal (*Edwardi ivth*). Arabic numerals which occur in the source texts are indicated by bold type. *ob'* is given as ½d, *q'* as ¼d and *ob' q'* as ¾d.

Following the convention in German, I have used a full stop after a number to indicate the ordinal rather than the cardinal, if a number is not written out. Thus,

¹⁹ OED s.v. hundredweight.

²⁰ Therefore, when transcribing entries regarding the export of pewter vessels, I have retained the hundredweight (e.g. *pro 9 centenis vasorum stanni*).

27. *die Januarii* (p. 147) is to be understood as *vicesimo septimo die Januarii*, rather than *viginti septem die Januarii*.

When transcribing the customs accounts, I have numbered the ships consecutively in italics in square brackets. The individual paragraphs of longer texts have also been numbered in the same way. The reason for this is that the web version of the accounts and accounting materials for the Lancastrian period has no pagination, since the amount of text displayed on the screen depends on the size of the monitor and its resolution. Consequently, cross references – whether within a single document, from one document to another or in the indices – to 'page thus-and-such' are meaningless, and some internal sub-division of the text which can be linked in is unavoidable. Since some scholars will want to use the printed version of the edition and others the web edition, it is necessary to provide a common basis. Thus, if one scholar refers to ship No. 24 in the digital version of a particular account, those using the printed version will be able to find the vessel in question.

All dates and cross references in the source texts have been resolved in italics in square brackets in the text of the edition, rather than in footnotes.

If both the particulars of account and the controlment roll survive, certain variants have been suppressed to avoid inflating the text-critical apparatus. Thus, neither the substitution of 'y' in one text for 'i' in the other (e.g. Willyamson, Williamson) nor middle English plural variants (-es, -is, -ys etc.) have been noted in the apparatus criticus. In general, I have limited the notation of textual variants to those cases in which the variant spelling of a word changes the pronunciation. Thus, the variant *federbeds* will be noted against *fetherbeds*, but not *fedderbeds* or *federbeddes* against *federbeds*.

Punctuation is artificial and ignores all medieval full stops, commas and so forth. Since Latin is a syntactic language (like German), the eminently useful MGH convention – namely to employ punctuation (according to the pre-reform German rules) to mark up the grammatical structure of the sentence – has been employed here. I have also broken up the stylistically elegant, but utterly incomprehensible run-on Latin sentences of the source texts into manageable units.

Since we are dealing with late medieval administrative Latin, there are some cases which call for local by-laws.

First of all, there are a number of middle English words embedded in the Latin texts which have to be assigned a gender, since they are often modified by an abbreviated adjective (e.g. *pro 1 parv' fetherbed*). Since the adjectives are written out in a number of instances (*pro 1 parvo fetherbed*), I have arbitrarily imposed a masculine grammatical gender on all middle English words rather than litter the edition with apostrophes.

Second, the sources themselves are in a muddle as to whether the words *custuma* and *subsidium* are singular or plural, and usually avoid the problem by writing *cust'* and *subs'*. If a scribe does write out the one or the other word, it is almost inevitable that he will contradict himself, writing *custuma* in one line and *custume* a few lines later. This muddle is not merely the result of scribal carelessness or low standards of Latinity. In the fifteenth century, it was possible to differentiate between the collective noun (in the singular) denoting the charges to be paid and

the individual sums (in the plural) which each merchant rendered. Even bearing this in mind, however, scribes are simply not consistent. Taking each individual text as a whole, I have done my best to reproduce what the scribe seemed to be thinking.

References

LP II – J.S. Brewer (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 2, London 1864, repr. Vaduz 1965

Appendix: Richard Fermour

1 *Henry VIII grants the staple merchant Richard Fermour – in view of the expenses he sustained in providing flour to the king's army – a licence to acquire and export 600 sacks of English wool to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich, paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other duties at the end of six years following shipment. — 1515 Apr. 27. Westminster.*

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/197 m 4. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/297 Recorda Michaelmas m 16. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 (with significant omissions) LP II, No. 383, p. 115. Transcribed here from L2.

[*Marginated*] Anglia; Littere regis patentis facte Ricardo Fermour de licencia eskippandi 600 saccos lane etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie, omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos considerantes grandia custos, onera, deperdita, dampna et expensas, que Ricardus Fermour mercator stapule ville nostre Calesie circa provisionem farine frumentine pro nostra regali armata in partibus transmarinis ad mandatum nostrum nuper habuit et sustinuit, de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus, quantum in nobis est, predicto Ricardo, quod ipse aut factores, attornati et assignati sui angligene quicumque aut ipso defuncto executores sui sexcentos saccos lane de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis indigenis natis infra obedienciam nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliquarum aliarum personarum angligenarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Ricardi quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque angligenarum barganisare, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo aut in aliquibus portibus regni nostri predicti in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis. quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum

cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere, carcare ponique et carcari facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane extra predictum regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictam lanam in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentium tam nomine proprio ipsius Ricardi quam nominibus aliarum predictarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possint et valeant possitque et valeat licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empciones et vendiciones inter alienigenam et alienigenam quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis sive ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, denariis^a Calesie et aliis denariis^a et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis quatuor marcas sterlingorum tantum et non ultra.

Volentes insuper, quod predictus Ricardus aut factores, attornati vel assignati sui predicti aut ipso defuncto executores sui solvant^b nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad^c finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive carcacionem dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane vel alicujus inde parcelle et non antea.

Et si contingat, quod dictus Ricardus aut factores et assignati vel attornati sui predicti non carcet nec eskippet aut non carcent nec eskipient dictos sexcentos saccos lane una vice tantum, sed diversis vicibus, tunc volumus et per presentes^d concedimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fiat ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem esskippacionem^a sic factam et habitam sequencium in forma predicta solvendo, per indenturas inde inter predictum Ricardum aut factores, attornatos, assignatos vel executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem ac customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum predictorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras ac brevina nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic esskippari^a contigerint, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda.

Volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Ricardo, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati, assignati et executores sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, danariis^a et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis. Eo quod expressa mencio de vero valore aut certitudine premissorum sive eorum alicujus aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus per nos eidem Ricardo ante hec tempora factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut

aliquo statuto, actu, ordinacione, provisione sive restrictione inde incontrarium factu, edito, ordinato sive proviso aut aliqua alia materia, re vel causa quacumque in aliquo non obstante. In cuius rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 27. die Aprilis anno regni nostri septimo.

^a *Sic L.* ^b *aut solvant follows L, in error.* ^c *ad repeated L, in error.* ^d *precentes L, in error.*

I
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
29 SEPT. 1525 – 29 SEPT. 1526

Particulars of account of William Uvedale, esq., and † William Bulstrode, kt., for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the accounting period from 29 Sept. 1525 to 16 July 1526 and of William Uvedale, esq., and Humphrey Bowland, gent., for the period from 16 July to 29 Sept. 1526

L TNA: PRO, E122/81/11. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (quire structure XIII^[25]); contemporaneous numbering of the folios from f. 1 to f. 24, (the first folio is blank and unnumbered; the last folio, containing the pes compoti, is also unnumbered) in Roman numerals at bottom center of the recto side of the leaf). Parchment. Unsealed. The auditor's entry of dots is slightly different for each account: in the account of Uvedale and Bowland covering the first eskippacio to Calais (f. 1^r-17^r), the auditor entered dots solely above (a) the totals of customs and subsidy income on hides (f. 17^r) and (b) the total income from the cocket on all exports of wool, woolfells and hides (f. 17^r). In the account of Uvedale and Bowland covering the second eskippacio (f. 17^r-24^r) the auditor entered dots above (a) the total amounts of wool exported in each ship (not, however, above numbers of wool fells or the cocket income), (b) the totals of wool and woolfells for the second eskippacio (f. 23^r) and (c) the total of wool exports and income from customs and subsidy on wools exported to the Mediterranean (f. 23^v).

f. 1^r
[Marginated] Portus London'

Particularia compoti Willelmi Uvedale, armigeri, unius collectorum custumarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pelium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et crecis singulis eidem portui adjacentibus, ac domine Matilde Bulstrode vidue, executricis testamenti Willelmi Bulstrode, militis, defuncti, nuper alterius collectorum custumarum et subsidiorum predictorum in portu predicto et in singulis crecis et omnibus aliis locis predictis, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo septimo [29 Sept. 1525] usque sexto-

decimum ^adiem^a Julii tunc proximum sequentem anno regni ejusdem regis decimo octavo [16 July 1526]

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam

[1] 1 In navi Thome Laurens vocata Georgius de Snodland exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis sexto die Februarii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo septimo [6 Feb. 1526]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. I^v

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus,

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

3 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 7 pokettes
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 cla-
 vi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles la-
 nute.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 21 mercatorum — 3s 6d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 86½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 1400 ^{<bb>}

[2] 2 In navi Roberti Fary vocata Georgius de London' exeunte
 versus etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb.
 1526]

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21
 clavi; 21 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 2^r
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, ^bmilite^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hall, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Milborne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1030 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 46 sacci, 14 clavi
	pelles — 1030 ^{<bb>}

[3] 3 In navi Ricardi Adams vocata Thomas de Briklessey exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Englisshe, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 5 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 2^v

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 25 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 44 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 1200 ^{<bb>}

[4] 4 In navi Ricardi Myche vocata Petrus de Colcestre exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Beche, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1199 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 39½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 1199<bb>

[5] 5 In navi Willelmi Freberne vocata Johannes Baptista de Briklessey exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 1 clavus; 2 sacci, 6 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 3^r

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 25 clavi lane in 1 poke

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 43 sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 1200<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[6] 6 In navi Willelmi Gardyner vocata Clemens de Briklessey
exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb.
1526]

- De Willelmo Wilyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½
sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^bDe Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, ^c16^c clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi.
Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. 3^v*
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Hille seniore, mercatore stapule, 959 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 256 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b + [cross] marginated against this entry L (cf. variant c). ^{c-c} Interlined above 14,
struck through L (cf. variant b).

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 53½ sacci, 17 ^a clavi
	pelles — 1215<bb>

^a Corrected in *L* from 15.

[7] 7 In navi Rogeri Bate vocata Trinitas de Snodland exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Milborne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, ^b17^b clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 4'

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship <i>L</i> .
--

De Thoma Fowler, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pellibus
 lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 19 mercatorum — 3s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 79½ sacci, 13 clavi
	pelles — 1400 ^{<bb>}

[8] **8** In navi Johannis Bynwyn vocata Maria de Gravisende
 exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb.
 1526]

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Laurencio Gibson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 4^v
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.</i>
--

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 44½ sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 2000 ^{<bb>}

[9] 9 In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de Alisforth exeunte et[c.] cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 1 saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Milborne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 5^r

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 50½ sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 1200<bb>

[10] 10 In navi Johannis Elmystone vocata Jacobus de Reynham exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 37½ sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 1200<bb>

[11] 11 In navi Johannis Gardyner vocata Maria Ros de Calesia exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [6 Feb. 1526]

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 5^v

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

- De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, ^b19^b clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Wigston juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 4 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1800 pelles lanute..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 50 sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 1800<bb>

[12] **12** In navi David Milles vocata Michael de Newhithe exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [6 Feb. 1526]

- De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 6^r
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wilyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^aa custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 39½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 1200 ^{<bb>}

[13] **13** In navi Johannis Reynold vocata Christoferus de Maydestone exeunte etc. eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Michaele Englishe, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci, 9 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 6^v

De David Woodrofe et Johanne Withers, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 8 clavi; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hille seniore, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 47½ sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 1600 ^{<bb>}

[14] **14** In navi Thome Pyers vocata Trinitas de Hulbridge exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 7^r
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Rawson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles la-
 nute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 60½ sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 1600 ^{<bb>}

[15] **15** In navi Johannis Palmer vocata Johannes Evangelista de
 Quynburgh exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [6
Feb. 1526]

De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 1
 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 3 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 6
 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 2 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2
 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 16^b clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½
 saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus,
 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25
 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Rawson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 7^v
- De Carolo Broun, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 4 clavi; 2 sacci, 1 clavus; 2 sacci, 3 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Hille seniore, mercatore stapule, 1203 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 892 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b *Corrected in L from 17.*

<aa>Exitus 21 mercatorum — 3s 6d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 71½ sacci, ^{a8a} clavi
	pelles — 4695<bb>

^{a-a} *Corrected in L from 9.*

[16] **16** In navi Johannis Ronde vocata Jacobus de Maldon exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broun, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 8^r
 De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Brayfelde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1800 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 51½ sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 1800 ^{<bb>}

[17] 17 In navi Johannis Hodge vocata Maria de Erith exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 4 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci; 8 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pokette..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Englishe, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi; 2½ sacci, 4 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Stichebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 poke, 1 pokette
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 8^v
- De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus. Summa 1 saccus, 2 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 4 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1075 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 50 sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 3475 ^{<bb>}

[18] **18** In navi Johannis Hankyn vocata Maria Flos de Briklessey exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [6 Feb. 1526]

- De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2½ sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 9'
 De David Woodrofe et Johanne Withers, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 7 sacci lane in 3 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 54 sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 1600 ^{<bb>}

[19] 19 In navi Roberti Dymylton vocata Antonius de Grymsby exeunte etc. eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 11 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Stichebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 9^v
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1384 pelles la-
 nute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 49 sacci
	pelles — 1384<bb>

[20] **20** In navi Nicholai Broune vocata Johannes de London'
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis etc. eodem die [6 Feb.
 1526]

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24
 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½
 saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 2 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 1 saccus. Summa 1 saccus, 25 clavi
 lane in 1 poke, 1 pokette ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½
 saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 1½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 5 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 41 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 2400 ^{<bb>}

f. 10^r

[21] 21 In navi Georgii Halle vocata Maria Jesus de Sandewico exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 2 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 3 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 25 clavi. Summa 3 sacci lane in 6 pokettes
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Wodrofe et Johanne Withers, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Englishe, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2500 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De predicto Johanne Withers, mercatore stapule, 270 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 19 mercatorum — 3s 2d<aa>

f. 10^v

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 62½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 2770<bb>

[22] 22 In navi Johannis Kyng vocata Georgius de Maldon ex-
unte versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

- De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 4 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Rawson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, ^b10^b clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hill seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, ^{b9} clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 15 clavi; 1 saccus, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokes
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Stichebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. II'

De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 1628 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Hancerd, mercatore stapule, 1309 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{b-b} *Interlined above 8, struck through L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 72 sacci, ^a 21 ^a clavi
	pelles — 2937 ^{<bb>}

^{a-a} *Interlined above 18, struck through L.*

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.</i>
--

[23] **23** In navi Roberti Mors vocata Elizabetha de Calesia exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi^b. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Stichebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.
^b Erasure (of an erroneously entered sarpler) follows L.

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 42 sacci, 18 clavi
	pelles — 1600 ^{<bb>}

[24] **24** In navi Thome Gigges vocata Willelmus de Calesia exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 11^v

- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Hall, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
sacchi, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Stichebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci. Summa 4 sacci,
15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Anleby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 2200 pelles la-
nute.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 55½ sacci, 13 clavi
	pelles — 2200 ^{<bb>}

[25] **25** In navi Willelmi Parleby vocata Anna de Newhithe
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis etc. eodem die [6 Feb.
1526]

- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
sacchi, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 10 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>}^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi; 2 sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a f. 12^r
- De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 39 sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 1200<bb>

[26] **26** In navi Willelmi Cowper vocata Anna de Briklessey exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Englishe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Dymok, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 12^v
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 14 clavi lane in 1 poke ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 53 sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 2400 ^{<bb>}

[27] 27 In navi Johannis Firley vocata Christoferus de Colcestre exeunte versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 4 clavi. Summa
 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Hancerde, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Broune, mercatore stapule, 571 pelles lanute
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 41½ sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 971<bb>

f. 13^r

[28] **28** In navi Ricardi Pyper vocata Margareta de Briklessey
 exeunte versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Johanne Hille seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2
 sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo ^bBoughton^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 9 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 sac-
 cus. Summa 5½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1½ sacci,
 11 clavi; 1 saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 8 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2
 serpleris, 2 pokes, 1 pokette ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Sum-
 ma 1 saccus, 4 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; 18 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 20
 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Palmer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 12 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 saccus. Summa 3 sacci, 16
clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1753 pelles lanute.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Wodrofe et Johanne Withers, mercatoribus stapule, 400 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 255 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.*

f. 13^v

^{<aa>} Exitus 20 mercatorum — 3s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 64 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 2408 ^{<bb>}

[29] 29 In navi Johannis Goodwyn vocata Trinitas Goodwyn de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 23 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 4 clavi lane in 2 pokettes.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 8 clavi; 2 sacci, 12 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>}^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Edwardo Boughton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Hille seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi lane in 1 pokette
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 398 pelles lanute
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 760 pelles lanute
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 112 pelles lanute
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 30 sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — 1870<bb>

[30] **30** In navi Johannis Strete vocata Antonius de Briklessey
 exeunte versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 14'
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 1 sac-
 cus, 24 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke, 1 pokette
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 12
 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 23
 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke, 4 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus; 2 sacci, 18
 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke, 1 pokette
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pokette
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Stichebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 25 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokettes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 558 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1013 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

^{<aa>} Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 41 sacci, 14 clavi
	pelles — 2771 ^{<bb>}

[31] 31 In ^anavi^a Johannis Cowper vocata Johannes Evangelista de Briklessey exeunte versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 4 pokettes
^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 1 saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 15 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 3 pokettes^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 1 saccus, 5 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke, 4 pokettes^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
f. 14^v
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Nicholao Stichebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 1 saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12^c clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 poke, 1 pokette
.....^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 987 pelles lanute
.....^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute.....^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

De David Wodrofe et Johanne Withers, mercatoribus stapule, 468 pelles lanute
.....^bcustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{a-a} Interlined L. ^{b-b} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L. ^c Corrected in L from 11.

<aa>Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 46 sacci, 6 ^a clavi
	pelles — 3055<bb>

^a Corrected in L from 5.

[32] 32 In navi Andree Byssshop vocata Elena de Briklessey exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [6 Feb. 1526]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 5 clavi; 2 sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^bDe Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2½ sacci, 7 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Palmer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 1 saccus, 11 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 11 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 3 serpleris, 1 poke, 6 pokettes.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^cDe Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a f. 15^r

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus. Summa 2½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 5 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 14 clavi lane in 1 poke ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; 17 clavi. Summa ½ saccus, 21 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci; 24 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in ^d1 poke^d, 1 pokette ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, ^emilite^e, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 15 clavi lane in 1 pokette ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 3000 pelles lanute..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b *marginated against this entry L (cf. variant c).* ^c *a marginated against this entry L (cf. variant b).* ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L.* ^{e-e} *Interlined L.*

^{aa} Exitus 17 mercatorum — 2s 10d ^{aa}	
^{bb} Summa navis	lane — 54½ sacci
	pelles — 3000 ^{bb}

[33] 33 In navi Roberti Burfelde vocata Maria de Calesia exeunte versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [6 Feb. 1526]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 19 clavi; 19 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 4 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wilyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{bb} <sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 25 clavi; 1½ sacci, 8 clavi.
 Summa 3 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokes..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 15^v
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 482 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 31½ sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 2082<bb>

Summa totalis hujus prime eskippationis versus Calesiam videlicet	lane 1678½ sacci, ^a 18 clavi ^a
	pelles 73,862

^a Interlined above 13 clavi, struck through L.

Corria bovium tannata eskippata in portu predicto infra tempus hujus compoti

[34] In navi Maryn de Nicholao vocata Nunciat de Aragoa exeunte versus partes exterarum et transmarinas secundo die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo septimo [2 Oct. 1525]

De Johanne Salvo de Perono, alienigena, undecim dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 11s subs' 40s 4d deveria 9d ^b	[Summa] 52s ^a 1d ^a
---	--	---

^{a-a} Written over erasure L. ^b Corrected in L from 11.

[35] In navi Michaelis de Catro vocata Katerina de Catro exeunte etc. 6^{to} die Novembris anno 17^o regis predicti [6 Nov. 1525]

De Nicholao Vinachesi, alienigena, 9½ lastes, sex dacre et quinque hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' £9 16s 6d subs' £36 6d deveria 13s 1½d	[Summa] £46 10s 1½d
--	--	---------------------------

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[36] In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de London' exeunte etc. 22° die Novembris anno 17° predicto [22 Nov. 1525]

De Thoma Abraham juniore, indigena, duodecim dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 8s subs' 40s deveria 10d	[Summa] 48s 10d
--	--	--------------------

[37] In navi Martini Ynes vocata Sanctus Antonius de Castro exeunte 27° die Novembris anno 17° predicto [27 Nov. 1525]

De Alano Saynt Johan, alienigena, sex dacre et octo hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 6s 9¼d subs' 24s 11¼d deveria 6d	[Summa] 32s 3d
---	--	-------------------

f. 16'

[38] In navi Johannis Webbe vocata Maria Pietatis de London' exeunte etc. 3° die Februarii anno 17° predicto [3 Feb. 1526]

De Martino de Bilbowe, alienigena, sex dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 6s subs' 22s deveria 5d	[Summa] 28s 5d
De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, octo dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 5s 4d subs' 26s 8d deveria 7d	[Summa] 32s 7d
De Ricardo Sparre, indigena, dimidium last, novem dacre et tres hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 12s 10½d subs' £3 4s 4d deveria 16½d	[Summa] £3 18s 7d

[39] In navi Johannis Johnson vocata Maria Martyn de London' exeunte etc. dicto 3° die Februarii anno 17° predicto [3 Feb. 1526]

De Martino de Bilbowe, alienigena, sex dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 6s subs' 22s deveria 5d	[Summa] 28s 5d
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------

[40] In navi Philippi Tyce vocata Erasmus de Erith exeunte etc. 27° die Februarii anno 17° predicto [27 Feb. 1526]

De Edwardo Hewar, indigena, unum last corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 13s 4d subs' £3 6s 8d deveria 16d	[Summa] £4 16d
De Henrico Herdeson, indigena, quatuor dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 2s 8d subs' 13s 4d deveria 4d	[Summa] 16s 4d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

[41] In navi Hugonis Hall vocata Maria et Georgius de Southamptonia exeunte etc. eodem die et anno 17^o predicto [27 Feb. 1526]

De Nicholao Vinachesi, alienigena, 2½ lastes et duo dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 52s subs' £9 10s 8d deveria 3s 6d	[Summa] £12 6s 2d
---	---	----------------------

[42] In navi Ricardi Stevyns vocata Johannes de Amble exeunte etc. eodem die anno 17^o predicto [27 Feb. 1526]

De eodem Nicholao, alienigena, 2½ lastes, quinque dacre et novem hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 55s 10¼d subs' £10 4s 11½d deveria 3s 9d	[Summa] £13 4s 7¼d
--	--	--------------------------

[43] In navi Willelmi Chaplyn vocata Katerina Plantagenet de Portismouth exeunte etc. 5^o die Marcii anno predicto [5 Mar. 1526]

De Olivero Leder, indigena, quatuor dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 2s 8d subs' 13s 4d deveria 4d	[Summa] 16s 4d
---	---	-------------------

[44] In navi Ricardi Symondes vocata Petrus Gibson de London' exeunte eodem 5^o die Marcii anno 17^o predicto [5 Mar. 1526]

De eodem Olyvero, indigena, quinque dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 3s 4d subs' 16s 8d deveria 4d	[Summa] 20s 4d
---	---	-------------------

[45] In navi Jacobi Petir vocata Christoferus de Calesia exeunte etc. terciodecimo die Marcii anno 17^o predicto [13 Mar. 1526]

De Thoma Woodrofe, indigena, sex hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 5d subs' 2s deveria ¾d	[Summa] 2s 5¾d
--	--------------------------------------	-------------------

f. 16'

[46] In navi Frauncisci Crysty vocata Christoferus de Jersey exeunte etc. 23^o die Marcii anno 17^o predicto [23 Mar. 1526]

De Jeronimo Spynelle, alienigena, novem dacre et unum hide corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 9s 1¼d subs' 33s 4½d deveria 8¼d	[Summa] 43s 2d
De Jeronimo Caton, alienigena, dimidium last et quatuor dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 14s subs' 51s 4d deveria 12d	[Summa] £3 6s 4d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[47] In navi Philippe Bornes vocata Bonaventure de Burdeux
exeunte 2° die Maii anno 18° regis predicti [2 May 1526]

De Antonio Bonvixi, alienigena, quinque dacre et quinque hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 5s 6d subs' 20s 2d deveria 4½d	[Summa] 26s ½d
--	--	-------------------

[48] In navi Michaelis Lokyn vocata le Pike de Dipe exeunte etc.
15° die Maii anno 18° predicto [15 May 1526]

De Thoma Abraham juniore, indigena, dimidium last et quinque dacre corriorum bovirum tanna- torum	custum' 10s subs' 50s deveria 12d	[Summa] £3 12d
---	---	-------------------

[49] In navi Petri de Libano vocata Sanctus Petrus de Bilbowe
exeunte etc. 16° die Maii anno 18° [16 May 1526]

De Martino de Jaury, alienigena, unum last et una dakra corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 21s subs' £3 17s deveria 17d	[Summa] £4 19s 5d
De eodem Martino, alienigena, octo dacre et novem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 8s 10¾d subs' 32s 7½d deveria 8d	[Summa] 42s 2¼d
De Michaele de Tuarte, alienigena, unum last et unum hide corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 20s 1¼d subs' £3 13s 8½d deveria 16¼d	[Summa] £4 15s 2d

[50] In eadem navi Petri de Libano vocata Sanctus Petrus de
Bilbowe exeunte ultimo die Maii anno 18° predicto [31 May
1526]

De Martino de Jaury, alienigena, dimidium last et septem dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 17s subs' £3 2s 4d deveria 14d	[Summa] £4 6d
--	--	------------------

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[51] In navi Martini de Arisavallo vocata Sancta Maria de Sa-
vallo exeunte 24° die Maii anno 18° [24 May 1526]

De Martino de Perago, alienigena, quatuor dacre et quinque hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 4s 6d subs' 16s 6d deveria 4½d	[Summa] 21s 4½d
--	--	--------------------

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

[52] In navi Roberti Michelle vocata Georgius Bonaventure de London' exeunte 5^o die Julii anno 18^o [5 July 1526]

De Nicholao Vinachesi, alienigena, unum last et sex dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 26s subs' £4 15s 4d deveria 21d	[Summa] £6 3s 1d
De Henrico Herdeson, indigena, septem dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 4s 8d subs' 23s 4d deveria 6d	[Summa] 28s 6d

[53] In navi Parnele la Boyle vocata Magdalena de Boyle exeunte 6^{to} die Julii anno 18^o predicto [6 July 1526]

De Thoma Abraham ^a juniore ^a , indigena, dimidium last et sex dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 10s 8d subs' 53s 4d deveria 13d	[Summa] £3 5s 1d
---	---	---------------------

^{a-a} Interlined L.

f. 17^r

[54] In navi Jermani Shallewe vocata Clemens de Rone exeunte etc. 10^o die Julii anno 18^o regis predicti [10 July 1526]

De Thoma Davy, indigena, unum last et novem dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 19s 4d subs' £4 16s 8d deveria 2s	[Summa] £5 18s
---	---	-------------------

<aa>Exitus 28 mercatorum — 4s 8d<aa>
[Auditor's summation of the issues of the opening] :::: ::::.

Summa totalis customarum, subsidiorum et deveriorum Calesie pro predictis corriis bovium tannatis et salsatis eskippatis infra tempus hujus compoti	£137 8s 8 ³ / ₄ d
Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, tam pro lanis eskippatis versus stapulam ville Calesie quam pro corriis bovium tannatis eskippatis versus partes exterarum et transmarinas per et ultra [strictus de Marrok] infra tempus hujus compoti	£4 2s 8d

[Marginated] Portus London'

Particulare compoti Willelmi Uvedale armigeri et Humfridi Bowland generosi collectorum customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, vide-

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

licet a sextodecimo die Julii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo octavo [16 July 1526] usque festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc proximum sequens [29 Sept. 1526]

Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam

[55] 1 In navi Willelmi Goodwyn vocata Trinitas Goodwyn de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis sextodecimo die Julii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo octavo [16 July 1526]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 17^v

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokettes^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 28½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 2600 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>}^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[56] 2 In navi Roberti Fary vocata Georgius de London' exeunte
versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Johanne Milborne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^bDe Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½
saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus,
5 clavi. Summa ^c3½ sacci, 25^c clavi lane in 7 pokettes

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 20 clavi; 25 clavi.
Summa 1½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hille seniore et Ricardo Patryk, mercatoribus stapule, 1800 pelles
lanute.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1674 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^b + [cross] *marginated against this entry L (cf. variant c).* ^{c-c} *Interlined above 4
sacchi, 1 L, this being an erroneous total.*

f. 18^r

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 29 sacci, ^a 12 ^a clavi
	pelles — 3474 ^{<bb>}

^{a-a} *Interlined above 14, struck through L.*

[57] 3 In navi Willelmi Colet vocata Michael de Strode exeunte
versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Wenman, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Woodrofe, mercatore stapule, 901 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 919 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 3020 ^{<bb>}

[58] 4 In navi Willelmi Shereman vocata Maria de Kirkeley exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus. Summa 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

f. 18^v

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 21 sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 3400<bb>

[59] **5** In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de Aylesford exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [16 July 1526]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci; 2 sacci, 10 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Withers, mercatore stapule, 838 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Hille seniore et Ricardo Patrik, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 28½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 5038<bb>

[60] **6** In navi Ricardi Maykyn vocata Christoferus de Colchester exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [16 July 1526]

De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><-aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Johanne Shirley ^bseniore^b, armigero, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 1463 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 19^r
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 1382 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 4645 ^{<bb>}

[61] 7 In navi Roberti Watson vocata Jacobus de Sandewico exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 7 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; 23 clavi; 22 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 9 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De ^bJohanne^b Watson, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, ^cmilite^c, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Withers, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Wenman, mercatore stapule, 1528 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.* ^{c-c} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 32 sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — 5128<bb>

[62] **8** In navi Roberti Colton vocata Maria et Jhesus de Sandewico exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [16 July 1526]

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 8 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, ^bmilite^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 19^v

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 3 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Woodrofe, mercatore stapule, 480 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 38 sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 4280 ^{<bb>}

[63] 9 In navi Ricardi Rede vocata Johannes de Milton exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 13 clavi lane in 1 poke
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi lane in 1 poket
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Withers, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1712 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 318 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

f. 20^r

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 19 sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 2630<bb>

[64] 10 In navi Thome Pyers vocata Trinitas de Hulbridge
exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [16 July 1526]

- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; ½
saccus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 22 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16
clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2
serpleris, 2 pokettes.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; ½ saccus. Summa
4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 pokette
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½
saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; 1½ sacci; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa 4^b sacci,
22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanna Merland vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi.
Summa 1 saccus, 12 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 2 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1880 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1430 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De predicto Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b Corrected in L from 3.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 38 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 4310<bb>

[65] 11 In navi Simonis Baron vocata Jacobus de Maydestone
exeunte versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Johanne Milborne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 20^v

De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Francisco Denham, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Shelton, mercatore stapule, 286 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 4286<bb>

[66] 12 In navi Georgii Spodle vocata Petrus de Milton exeunte
versus Calesiam eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 puke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1154 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 459 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 420 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 2033<bb>

[67] 13 In navi Roberti Candeler vocata Christoferus de Calesia
 exeunte versus Calesiam etc. eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 cla-
 vi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; 2
 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 21'
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Shelton, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 6 mercatorum — 12d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 17 sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 2000<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[68] 14 In navi Johannis Bartelet vocata Julianus de Calesia
exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 July
1526]

- De Johanna Merland vidua, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 5
clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus. Summa 3 sacci, 11 clavi
lane in 6 pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Shirley seniore, armigero, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 1½
sacchi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke, 1
pokette..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 5 clavi; 2
sacchi, 19 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18
clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 3 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 3 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4
sacchi, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; ½
saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 2
pokettes ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1168 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De predicto Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 719 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Hille seniore et Ricardo Patrik, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles la-
nute..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Parsons, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 43½ sacci lane
	pelles — 5287<bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

f. 21^v

[69] 15 In navi Ricardi Pyper vocata Margareta de Briklessey
exeunte versus Calesiam eodem die [16 July 1526]

- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^bDe Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8^c clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^bDe Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; 8 clavi. Summa ½ saccus, 14^c clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Francisco Denham, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 920 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De predicto Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 467 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.
^b + [cross] marginated against this entry L (cf. variant c). ^c + [cross] entered above this number (because it is erroneous) L.

<aa>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 35½ sacci, ^a 11 clavi ^a
	pelles — 6987<bb>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

^{a-a} *Interlined above 13 clavi, struck through L.*

[70] **16** In navi Ricardi Barnys vocata Elizabetha de Calesia exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 12 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 poke, 1 poket

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 17 clavi lane in 1 poket

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 22^r
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus. Summa 1½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 pokettes... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 1064 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1060 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} *cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 21½ sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 3524 ^{<bb>}

[71] **17** In navi Georgii Halle vocata Thomas de London' exeunte versus Calesiam eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 3 pokettes

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Withers, mercatore stapule, 202 pelles lanute

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodrofe, mercatore stapule, 403 pelles lanute

..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.</i>
--

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Gedde, mercatore stapule, 136 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 6 mercatorum — 12d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 6½ sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 2341<bb>

[72] **18** In navi Johannis Firley vocata Christoferus de Colcestre
 exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 July
 1526]

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 4 clavi; 2 sacci, 12 clavi.
 Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus lane in 1 pokette
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Francisco Denham, mercatore stapule, 1240 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 65 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 9½ sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 3905<bb>

f. 22^v

[73] **19** In navi Ricardi Miche vocata Petrus de Colcestre
 exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 July
 1526]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 poke
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 poke
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 3600<bb>

[74] **20** In navi Ricardi Waylond vocata Petrus de Alburgh
 exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 July
 1526]

De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 9 clavi; 1½ sacci, 1 clavus; ½ saccus. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 pokes, 1 pokette
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi lane in 1 pokette
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 3 clavi. Summa 7½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 6 pokettes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 1510 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1700 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1883 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De ^bpredicto^b Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De David Woodrofe, mercatore stapule, 235 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 16½ sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 6928<bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

[75] 21 In navi Johannis Elmystone vocata Jacobus de Reynham
exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis etc. [16 July 1526]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci,
18 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 3 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 serplero

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 23^r

De David Woodrofe, mercatore stapule, 433 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Exitus 5 mercatorum — 10d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 9 sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 3033<bb>

[76] 22 In navi Johannis Fourde vocata Jacobus de Briklessey
exeunte versus Calesiam eodem die [16 July 1526]

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 3
sacchi, 23 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Sum-
ma 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokettes.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 8 clavi; 2 clavi; 1 clavus. Summa ½
saccus, 10 clavi lane in 4 pokettes.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 2 sacchi, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 2½ sacchi, 24 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pokette

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacchi, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi lane in 1 pokette

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacchi, 16 clavi; 2 sacchi, 16 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 5½ sacchi, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 2
pokettes.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hille seniore et Ricardo Patryk, mercatoribus stapule, 614 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Francisco Denham, mercatore stapule, 1860 pelles lanute

.....^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 494 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De predicto Hugone Smyth, mercatore staple, 1405 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Parsons, mercatore stapule, 1103 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1180 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 866 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 16½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 7522 ^{<bb>}

Summa totalis hujus secunde et ultime eskippacionis versus Calesiam videlicet	lane — 512 sacci, 16 ^a clavi
	pelles — 89,971

^a Corrected in *L* from 18.

f. 23^v

Lane eskippate versus partes exterarum et transmarinas

[77] In navi Laurencii de Arkereo vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte versus partes exterarum et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok quarto die Augusti anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo octavo [4 Aug. 1526]

De Johanne Walsyngham, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, ut factore et attornato in hac parte Ricardi Fermour, indigene, mercatoris stapule predictae, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 14½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 31 pokettes, quorum custodia, subsidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes¹ domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Ricardi Fermour factas, quarum datum est 27^o die Aprilis anno regni dicti domini regis nunc septimo [27 Apr. 1515], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno decimo regis predicti rotulo 16^o ex parte rememoratoris regis,² ac per breve ejusdem regis, cujus teste est 24^o die Octobris anno 14^o regis predicti

¹ *LP II*, No. 383, p. 115.

² *TNA: PRO, E159/297 Recorda Hilary m 16.*

^{<bb>}^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship *L.*

[24 Oct. 1522], customariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum [untraceable] plenius liquet, attingunt in toto ad £38 19s 7d

Corria bovirum tannata eskippata infra hujus compoti tempus

[78] In navi Georgii de Acordo vocata Sanctus Christoferus de Renterea exeunte versus partes exterarum et transmarinas sextodecimo die Julii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo octavo [16 July 1526]

De Domingo de la Salde, alienigena, dimidium last, octo dacre et septem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 18s 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d subs' £3 8s 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d deveria 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ d	[Summa] £4 8s 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
--	--	------------------------------------

[79] In navi Simonis de Vertendono vocata Sancta Maria de Galdope exeunte etc. 4 $^{\circ}$ die Augusti anno predicto [4 Aug. 1526]

De Martino de Guyner, alienigena, dimidium last, sex dacre et novem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 16s 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d subs' £3 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ d deveria 14d	[Summa] £4 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
--	--	-------------------------------

[80] In navi Johannis Rut vocata Maria et Johannes de London' exeunte etc. 18 $^{\circ}$ die Augusti anno predicto [18 Aug. 1526]

De Thoma Stanbridge, indigena, dimidium last et quatuor dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 9s 4d subs' 46s 8d deveria 12d	[Summa] 57s
--	--	----------------

[81] In navi Francisci de Arerago vocata Maria et Christoferus de Bilbowe exeunte 25 $^{\circ}$ die Augusti anno predicto [25 Aug. 1526]

De Johanne de Javregy, alienigena, quinque dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 5s subs' 18s 4d deveria 4d	[Summa] 23s 8d
---	--	-------------------

f. 24^r

[82] In navi Laurentii de Arkereo vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. 27 $^{\circ}$ die Augusti anno predicto [27 Aug. 1526]

De Antonio Dode, indigena, octo dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 5s 4d subs' 26s 8d deveria 7d	[Summa] 32s 7d
--	---	-------------------

[83] In navi Ricardi Barons vocata Elizabetha de Calesia exeunte etc. 28^o die Augusti anno predicto [28 Aug. 1526]

De Thoma Woodrofe, indigena, una dacra corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 8d subs' 3s 4d deveria 1d	[Summa] 4s 1d
--	---	------------------

[84] In navi Roberti Maister vocata Maria Fortune de London' exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [28 Aug. 1526]

De Johanne Johnson, indigena, dimidium last et una dacra corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 7s 4d subs' 36s 8d deveria 9d	[Summa] 44s 9d
--	---	-------------------

[85] In navi Johannis Kempe vocata le Sumpcion de London' exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [28 Aug. 1526]

De Henrico Porter, indigena, sex dacre et unum hide corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 4s 1d subs' 20s 4d deveria 5½d	[Summa] 24s 10¼d
---	--	---------------------

[86] In navi Roberti Aunysley vocata Maria de Willisdon exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [28 Aug. 1526]

De Thoma Munschawe, indigena, duo dacre et quinque hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 20d subs' 8s 4d deveria 2½d	[Summa] 10s 2½d
--	---	--------------------

[87] In navi Roberti Hillerd vocata Margareta de Erith exeunte etc. quinto die Septembris anno predicto [5 Sept. 1526]

De Henrico Herdeson, indigena, septem dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 4s 8d subs' 23s 4d deveria 6d	[Summa] 28s 6d
---	---	-------------------

[88] In navi Johannis Johnson vocata Maria Martyn de London' exeunte etc. 18^o die Septembris anno predicto [18 Sept. 1526]

De Alano Saynt Johan, alienigena, dimidium last et unum hide corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 10s 1¼d subs' 37s ½d deveria 8¼d	[Summa] 47s 10d
--	--	--------------------

[89] In navi Domingonis de la Rawre vocata Sancta Maria de Bilbowe exeunte etc. eodem die et anno predicto [18 Sept. 1526]

De Johanne Pyers de Arysmendy, alienigena, dimidium last corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	[Summa] 47s 4d
--	---	-------------------

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Dugo Pardo, alienigena, dimidium last et septem dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 17s subs' £3 2s 4d deveria 14d	[Summa] £4 6d
---	--	------------------

[90] In navi Laurencii de Arkereo vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. 19° die Septembris anno predicto [19 Sept. 1526]

De Johanne de Salvo, alienigena, 1½ last, una dakra et sex hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 31s 7¼d subs' £5 15s 10¼d deveria 2s 1¾d	[Summa] £7 9s 7¼d
---	--	----------------------

[91] In predicta navi Domingonis de la Rawre vocata Sancta Maria de Bilbowe exeunte etc. 20° die Septembris anno predicto [20 Sept. 1526]

De Alano Saynt Johan, alienigena, unum last et una dakra corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 21s subs' £3 17s deveria 17d	[Summa] £4 19s 5d
---	--	----------------------

f. 24'

[92] In navi Jacobi de Pynete vocata Maria de Rone exeunte etc. 22° die Septembris anno predicto [22 Sept. 1526]

De Thoma Abraham juniore, indigena, septem dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 4s 8d subs' 23s 4d deveria 6d	[Summa] 28s 6d
---	---	-------------------

[93] In navi Johannis Johnson vocata Maria Martyn de London' exeunte etc. eodem die anno predicto [22 Sept. 1526]

De Dugo Pardo, alienigena, septem dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 7s subs' 25s 8d deveria 6d	[Summa] 33s 2d
--	--	-------------------

[94] In navi Willelmi Chaplyn vocata Katerina Plantagenet de Portsmouth exeunte etc. eodem die anno predicto [22 Sept. 1526]

De eodem Dugo Pardo, alienigena, unum last et octo dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 28s subs' £5 2s 8d deveria 23d	[Summa] £6 12s 7d
---	--	----------------------

[95] In navi Domingonis de la Rawre vocata Sancta Maria de
Bilbowe exeunte etc. 24^o die Septembris anno predicto [24
Sept. 1526]

De Johanne de Javregy, alienigena, dimidium	custum' 15s 2½d	[Summa]
last, quinque dacre et duo hides corriorum	subs' 55s 9d	£3 11s
bovium tannatorum	deveria 12½d	11¾d

<aa>Exitus 19 mercatorum — 3s 2d<aa>

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the page]

Summa totalis customarum, subsidiorum et deveri- orum Calesie pro predictis corriis bovium tannatis eskippatis infra tempus hujus compoti	£54 5s 1¾d
---	------------

Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, tam pro lanis eskippatis versus Calesiam ac lanis eskippatis versus partes exteras et transmarinas ultra strictus de Marrok quam pro corriis bovium tannatis eskippatis versus partes exteris et transmarinas infra totum tempus hujus compoti	39s 10d
--	---------

^aHunc librum continentem 24^{or} folia liberarunt hic infrascripti col-
lectores 18 die Novembris anno 18^{vo} regis Henrici Octavi [18 Nov.
1526] per manus Willelmi Uvedale infrascripti et prestitit sacra-
mentum^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L.

[f. 25']

[Marginated] London'; Magna custuma

Pes compoti Willelmi Uvedale, armigeri, unius collectorum custuma-
rum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium
lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et cre-
sis^a eidem portui adjacentibus ac domine Matilde Bulstrode vidue,
executricis testamenti Willelmi Bulstrode, militis, defuncti, nuper
alterius collectoris customarum et subsidiorum predictorum in portu
predictu et in singulis crecis et omnibus aliis predictis, videlicet a
festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 17^{mo}
[29 Sept. 1525] usque 16^{mum} diem Julii tunc proximum sequentem

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

anno regni ejusdem domini regis 18^{vo} [16 July 1526], scilicet per tria quarteria anni et 22 dies, quo die dictus Willelmus Bulstrode obiit, et antedicti Willelmi Uvedale ac Humfridi Bolland generosi^b ab eodem 16^{mo} die Julii anno 18^{vo} usque festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc proximum sequens eodem anno 18^{vo} [29 Sept. 1526], videlicet per 74 dies, in toto per unum annum integrum

Lane et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule ville regis Calicie ^a indigenarum in portu predicto post sextum diem Februarii anno regni regis Henrici vij ^{vi} 17 ^{mo} [6 Feb. 1526] infra tempus hujus compoti accidentem et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducte	lane — 1678½ sacci, 18 clavi pelles lanute — 63,862 pelles fa- cientes 266 saccos, 22 pelles	unde custuma et subsidium attingunt ad £3889 16s 7¼d, non respondent, eo quod major et societas mercatorum stapule predictae dictam summam in manibus suis retinent et habent per breve ³ domini Henrici nuper regis Anglie vij ^{mi} etc.
Lane et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule ville regis Calisie indigenarum in portu predicto post secundum diem Octobris anno regni regis Henrici vij ^{vi} 17 ^{mo} [2 Oct. 1525] infra tempus hujus compoti accidentem et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducte	lane — 512 sacci, 16 clavi pelles lanute — 89,971 facientes 374⅞ saccos, 1 pellem	unde custuma et subsidium attingunt ad £1774 9s 3¾d, non respondent, eo quod major et societas mercatorum stapule predictae dictam summam in manibus suis retinent et habent per breve domini Henrici nuper regis Anglie vij ^{mi} etc.
Summa lanarum predictarum	2191 sacci, 8 clavi 153,833 pelles lanute facientes 640⅞ saccos, 23 pelles	£5664 5s 11d
Lana Ricardi Fermour, indigene, mercatoris stapule ville Calisie infra tempus predictum eskipata juxta ratam 4 ^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra pro quolibet sacco per litteras patentes ⁴ dicti domini regis	14½ sacci, 6 clavi	unde custuma et subsidium ad £38 19s 7d

³ This can only be Henry VII's writ directed to the customers dated 12 Apr. 1504. The writ itself was not enrolled and is untraceable, but was summarized in the London wool accounts of the early period of Henry VIII's reign: Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30 (List and Index Society 348)*, London 2013, No. 142-57.

⁴ *LP II*, No. 383, p. 115.

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De £17 10s 9d de residuo custume et subsidii ac deveriorum Calisie contingencium predictos 14½ saccos, 6 clavos lane predicti Ricardi Fermour, videlicet de quolibet sacco 24s ultra 53s 4d de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane, cum quibus dicti collectores in proxima particula precedenti onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane pro custuma 10s et pro subsidio 66s 8d ac pro deveriis Calisie 8d, ut mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent per processum et consideracionem baronum,⁵ prout in dicto compoto plenius apparet

Corriorum	Indigenarum — 9½ last, 6 dacre, 5 hides, unde	cust' £6 11s ½d subs' £32 16s 1d deveria Calisie 13s 2½d
	Alienigenarum — 32 last, 8 hides, unde	cust' £32 13¼d subs' £117 9s 8d deveria Calisie 42s 9¼d

Exitus sigilli domini regis, quod dicitur cokettus, [pro lanis] eskippatis ad 735 vices, videlicet qualibet vice 2d, in toto	£6 2s 6d
--	----------

Summa totalis oneris — £236 15s 11½d, unde in onere	W. Uvdale et Mathilde Bulstrode £141 11s 4¾d dicti Willelmi Uvdale et Humfridi Bowland £95 4s 6¼d
---	--

^a *Sic L.* ^b *generoso L, in error.*

[f. 25^v]

[f. [25^v] is blank]

⁵ *TNA: PRO, E368/295 Visus et status compotorum Trinity m 8.*

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.*

II
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
CONTROLMENT ROLL
29 SEPT. 1526 – 29 SEPT. 1527

Controlment rolls of John Shyrley esq. (to 19 Aug. 1527) and Richard Long (from 19 Aug. 1527) for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1526 to 29 Sept. 1527

L TNA: PRO, E122/81/4. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (10 membranes, of which John Shyrley's were contemporaneously numbered from 1 to 9 in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane and Richard Long's single membrane as 1 in Roman numerals at the bottom center) and two indentures dated 13 Mar. and 10 Apr. 1527, recording the exports of the members of the Calais staple company in the first two of the three eskipaciones to Calais (see App. I). Parchment. Unsealed. Some damage from damp.

Transmitted in a parchment bag inscribed London'; Magna custuma [marginated]; Particule compoti Willelmi Uvedale et Humfridi Bowland collectorum custume et subsidii lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum domini regis nunc, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno 18^{vo} domini regis Henrici viij^{vi} [29 Sept. 1526] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proxime sequens anno ejusdem domini regis nunc 19^{no} [29 Sept. 1527], scilicet per unum annum integrum; Et in 10 rotulis pergameni de particulis Johannis Shyrley defuncti nuper contrarotulatoris et Ricardi Long nunc contrarotulatoris hujusmodi custume et subsidii domini regis ibidem, videlicet per idem tempus; Ut inferius; London'; Magna custuma [marginated]; De anno 19^{no} domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi}.

m l

Contrarotulamentum Johannis Shyrley armigeri contrarotulatoris domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo octavo [29 Sept. 1526] usque decimum nonum diem Augusti extunc proximum sequentem [19 Aug. 1527]

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam

[1] In navi Johannis May vocata Petrus de Dover exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 13^o die Marcii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo octavo [13 Mar. 1527]

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Wyllington, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pellibus lanute

[2] In navi Thome Mychelle vocata Gabriel de Dover exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Wyllington, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2200 pelles lanute

[3] In navi Henrici Broune vocata Maria Swepestake ^ade Bryklessey^a exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 9 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Rogero Paret, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2 pokettes
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Wethers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2400 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined by a different hand L.*

[4] In navi Johannis Leche vocata Georgius de Maldon exeunte
 etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Laurencio Gybson, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 7 pokettes
 De Rogero Paret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Wethers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, 640 pelles lanute

m 1d

[5] In navi Rogeri Bate vocata Jhesus de London' exeunte etc.
eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2^a serpleris
De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 8 pokettes
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 10 pokettes
De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 pookes
De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Laurencio Gybson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Rogero Paret, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Jacobo Yarforde, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

^a Corrected in L from 1.

[6] In navi Roberti Wathen vocata Maria Jesse de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Thoma Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Radulpho Wareyn^a, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pokettes
De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2
 serpleris
 De Rogero Paret, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 9 pokettes
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Stychebourne, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 poket-
 tes
 De Johanne Wythers et David Wooderof, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 900 pelles la-
 nute
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 357 pelles lanute

^a Wayren L, *in error*.

[7] In navi Ricardi^a Rede vocata Trinitas de Hulbryge exeunte
 etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Rogero Paret, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Laurencio Gybson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles
 lanute

^a Ricardo L, *in error*.

m 2

[8] In navi Johannis Gardener vocata Michael de Bryklessey
 exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Baret, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles
 lanute

[9] In navi Willelmi Butler vocata Georgius de London' exeunte
 etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Rogero Paret, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles
 lanute

[10] In navi Johannis Bynwyn vocata Cuthbertus de Gravesende
 exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Rogero Paret, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Laurencio Gybson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles
 lanute

*[11] In navi Johannis Stretton vocata Jhesus de Maidestone
exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]*

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Hylle seniore et Ricardo Patryk, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 11
 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 1236 pelles lanute

*[12] In navi Johannis Lyly vocata Maria Fortune de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]*

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaele Englysh, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 ser-
 pleris
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Henrico Hubbulthorne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

*[13] In navi Johannis Cowper vocata Johannes Evangelista de
Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]*

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2
 pokettes
 De Johanne Wythers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi
 lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaele Englysh, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Stychebourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
m 2d

De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Hylle seniore et Ricardo Patryk, marcatoribus stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

[14] In navi Andree Bysshop vocata Elena de Bryklessey
 exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Jacobo Yarforde, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Broune, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 5 pokettes

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Nicholao Stychebourne, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 pookes

De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1800 pelles lanute

De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute

[15] In navi Roberti Mors vocata Jacobus de Reyneham exeunte
 etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Lamberte, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 954 pelles lanute

[16] In navi Johannis Chaundeler vocata Clemens de Bryklessey
 exeunte etc. [13 Mar. 1527]

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 3 serpleris
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Lyghe, mercatore stapule, $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1
 pooke
 De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Johanne Fayrey, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 1036 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

[17] In navi Thome Hogan vocata Georgius de Snodlond
 exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, $5\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 6
 pokettes
 De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 4
 pokettes
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Fayrey, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Spreyng, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
 De Johanne Wythers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi
 lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute

De Antonio Hansard, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

[18] In navi Johannis Sympson vocata Michaelle de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 8 pokettes

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2 pokettes

m 3

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci lane in 1 poke

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Lyghe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Ricardo Palmer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, ^a19^a clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Jacobo Yarforde, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute

De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[19] In navi Roberti Master vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Jacobo Yarforde, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Ricardo Palmer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 10 pokettes

De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1650 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[20] In navi Ricardi Calse vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte
 etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Lamberte, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci lane in 1 pooke
 De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1300 pelles lanute

[21] In navi Roberti Fary vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc.
 eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaele Englyshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Nicholao Stychebourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ^a1196^a pelles lanute
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[22] In navi Ricardi Adams vocata Thomas de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Johanne Hylle seniore et Ricardo Patryk, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 4 pokettes

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[23] In navi Simonis Baron vocata Jacobus de Maydestone
exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 pokettes

De Jacobo Yarforde, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Sporiour, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1319 pelles lanute

m 3d

[24] In navi Johannis Payne vocata Jacobus de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Fayrey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Jacobo Yarforde, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in ^{b4} pokettes^b

De Michaele Englysh, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Antonio Hansard, mercatore stapule, 2040 pelles lanute

De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 230 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^{b-b} *Written over 2 serpleris, expunged L.*

[25] In navi Johannis Hankyn vocata Christoferus de Colcester
exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Fayrey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2^a
pokettes

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Wythers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, 1440 pelles lanute

De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

^a *Corrected in L from 3.*

[26] In navi Johannis Reynold vocata Christoferus de Mayde-
stone exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Wygstone ^ajuniore^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2
serpleris

De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Jacobo Yarforde, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serple-
ris

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[27] In navi Johannis Hodge vocata Maria de Eryth exeunte etc.
eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Ricardo Palmer, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3 pokettes

De Johanne Rawson, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 17^a clavi lane in 5 pokettes

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Humfrido Lyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 10 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Thoma Lyghe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Willelmo ^bTalys^b, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 ^bsacci^b, 16 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 860 pelles lanute
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^a Corrected in L from 18. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L.

[28] In navi Georgii Halle vocata Christoferus de Strode exeunte
 etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De ^apredicto^a Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 248 pelles lanute
^{a-a} Interlined L.

m 4

[29] In navi Johannis Beryff vocata Martinus de Bryklessey
 exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Rogero Parett, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De ^apredicto^a Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2184 pelles lanute
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1437 pelles lanute
^{a-a} Interlined L.

[30] In navi Nicholai Broune vocata Margareta de Sondwyche
exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Wilyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, 1506 pelles lanute
De Johanne Wythers et David Woodrof, mercatoribus stapule, 636 pelles lanute
De Roberto Reyner, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[31] In navi Ricardi Miche vocata Petrus de Colcester exeunte
etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
De ^apredicto^a Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 847 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[32] In navi Georgii Frankyshe vocata Michael de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½^a sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Sporiour, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Henrico Hubbulthorne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Thoma Lygh, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 1700 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1933 pelles lanute

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

De Hugone Lamberte, mercatore stapule, 267 pelles lanute

^a *Corrected in L from 4.*

[33] In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de Aylesford exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Hylle seniore et Ricardo Patryk, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute

De Hugone Lambert, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute

[34] In navi Johannis Ronde vocata Georgius de ^aLondon^a exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Rogero Parett, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Wygstone ^bjuniore^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Fayrey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

m 4d

De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 2038 pelles lanute

De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, 1440 pelles lanute

De Roberto Reyner, mercatore stapule, 727 pelles lanute

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Written over eodem, erased L.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

[35] In navi Johannis Polett vocata Julianus de Calecia^a exeunte etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 4 pokettes

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3^b pokettes
 De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Fayrey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Hylle seniore et Ricardo Pateryk, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Johanne Hylle seniore, mercatore stapule, 984 pelles lanute
 De predicto Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2013 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 567 pelles lanute

^a *Sic L.* ^b *Corrected in L from 4.*

[36] In navi Willelmi Smalle vocata Jacobus de London' exeunte
 etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Henrico Hubbulthorne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Johanne Wythers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, ½ saccus, 22 clavi lane in 1 poket
 De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 pookes
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Nicholao Stychebourne, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2 pokettes
 De Willelmo Talys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 953 pelles lanute

[37] In navi Petri^a Tyrwytt vocata Anna de Newhythe exeunte
etc. eodem die [13 Mar. 1527]

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Rogero Parett, mercatore^b stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi lane in 1 pokette
De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
De Willelmo Broune, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Willelmo Talys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 13 clavi lane in 1 pooke
De Johanne Foster, mercatore stapule, 867 pelles lanute
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 846 pelles lanute

^a Corrected in *L* from Petrus. ^b mercatore follows, struck through *L*.

Secunda eskippasio versus Calesiam

[38] In navi Willelmi Goodwyn vocata Johannes Evangelista de
London' exeunte exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus
lanutis decimo die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 18^{vo}
[10 Apr. 1527]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 3
pokettes
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci lane in 3 serpleris
De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 9 pokettes
De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 14^a clavi^b lane in 1 serplero et
10 pokettes
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1^b poket^b et 1 pooke
De Johanne Sporiour, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 pokette et 1
pooke
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 1 pokett
m 5
De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 pokette
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 240 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 874 pelles lanute
 De Hugone Lamberte, mercatore stapule, 407 pelles lanute
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 300 pelles lanute
 De predicto Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^a Corrected in *L* from 13. ^{b-b} Written over erasure *L*.

[39] In navi Thome Spicer vocata Georgius de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 3 pokettes
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi lane in 1 pokette
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1100 pelles lanute

[40] In navi Thome Saunderson vocata Maria de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3^a pokettes
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Milone Paslow, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 3 pokettes
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Bartholomeo Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Erytage, mercatore stapule, 737 pelles lanute
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1159 pelles lanute

^a *Corrected in L from 4.*

[41] In navi Ricardi Holmes vocata Thomas de Burneham exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 7 pokettes
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2 pokettes
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 2 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 1300 pelles lanute

[42] In navi Walteri Power vocata Matheus de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Bartholomeo Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Farey, [mercator] stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 25 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 13 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De predicto Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 900 pelles lanute

[43] In navi Willelmi Palmer vocata Cristoferus de Hastynges exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Farey, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 pooke
 De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Willelmo Alyn, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 14 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

[44] In navi Petri^a Ryce vocata Maria Gracie de Calesia exeunte
etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Johanne Rawson, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
m 5d

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 8 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

De Johanne Sporiour, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1
pooke

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

^a Corrected in *L* from Petrus.

[45] In navi Willelmi Goodlad vocata Julianus de Eryth exeunte
etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Talys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 8 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 serpleris et 2 po-
kettes

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

[46] In navi Johannis Boner vocata Maria Gracie de Jyllyngham
exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Talys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Cryspe, [merc]atore stapule, 3 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Johanne Yate, [merc]atore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Whetehyll, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 884 pelles lanute

[47] In navi Nicholai^a Cokkes vocata Maria Ros de Calesia
exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2
pokettes

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaelae Philip, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaelae Englysh, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao^b Chester et Willelmo Bury, mercatoribus stapule, 1 saccus, 2 clavi
 lane in 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1
 pokette
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1300 pelles lanute
^a *Corrected in L from Nicholaus.* ^b *Nichole L, in error.*

[48] In navi Johannis Scarlett vocata Thomas de London'
 exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Johanne Farey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

[49] In navi Philippi Cray vocata Maria de Calesia exeunte etc.
 eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Willelmo Taylys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Michaelae Philip, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De eodem Michaelae Philip et Valentino Knyghtley, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci,
 23 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2
 pookes
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 serplero et 2
 pokettes
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2
 pookes
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

[50] In navi Henrici Almone vocata Elena de Lygh exeunte etc.
eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 1 pooke

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 2 pokettes

De Johanne Fayry, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

m 6

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 281 pelles lanute

[51] In navi Johannis Goodlad vocata Nicholaus de Lygh
exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Humfrido Lyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 5 pokettes

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Fayrey, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 pokettes

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De ^apredicto^a Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[52] In navi Johannis Freman vocata Katerina de Lygh exeunte
etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 pokette

De Humfrido Lyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Michaelae Englysh, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, *8^a clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 140 pelles lanute

De predicto Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 312 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[53] In navi Ricardi Hopster vocata Martinus de Maldon exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 12 pokettes

De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2 pokettes

De Bartholomeo Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2 pookes

De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 13 pokettes

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 5 pokettes

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute

[54] In navi Thome Swanborowgh vocata Jacobus de Maldon exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 12 pokettes

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 8½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 16 pokettes

De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Dantecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Bartholomeo Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

[55] In navi Henrici Benett vocata Maria Galant^a de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2 pokettes

De Thoma Screvyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pooke et 1 pokett

De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De ^aJohanne Fayry^a, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 5 pokettes

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 23 clavi lane in 1 pooke

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus lane in 1 pokette

De Antonio Ca[ve, mercatore st]apule, 7½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 pookes et 5 pokettes
 De Radulpho Warey[n, mercato]re stapule, 1½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Watson, [merca]tore stapule, 1½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[56] In navi Petri Deryk vocata Trinitas de Sicester exeunte etc.
 eodem die [10 Apr. 1527]

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 20 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Watson, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 3 pokettes
 De Johanne Rawson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi lane in 1 pokett

Finis hujus secunde eskippacionis

Tercia eskippacionis versus Calesiam

[57] In navi Johannis Adam vocata Jacobus de London' exeunte
 versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 27. die Julii anno
 regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo nono [27 July 1527]

m 6d

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci lane in 1 pooke et 1 pokett
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[58] In navi Roberti Watson vocata Maria Jesse de London'
exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Stephano Kyr[ton, merca]tore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 3600 pelles lanute
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 3000 pelles lanute
De Johanne Aleyn et Christofero Aleyn, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
De Johanne Wythers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, 400 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
De Hugone Lambourne, mercatore stapule, 2020 pelles lanute
De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 819^a pelles lanute

^a Corrected in L from 800.

[59] In navi Johannis Hurrey vocata Maria de Eryth exeunte etc.
eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 4 pokettes
De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Willelmo Beache, ^amercator^a stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 720 pelles lanute
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2600 pelles lanute
De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

^{a-a} Written over erasure L.

[60] In navi Johannis Leche vocata Georgius de Maldon exeunte
etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^aDe Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^bDe Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2325^c pelles lanute

De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2600 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^a ^b *marginated against this entry L.* ^b ^a *marginated against this entry L.* ^c *Corrected in L from 2300.*

[61] In navi Henrici Totehylle vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. [27 July 1527]

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Thoma Tomworth, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Wythers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, 3409 pelles lanute
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 3200 pelles lanute
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

[62] In navi Nicholai Broune vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

m 7

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne^a Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
^a *Corrected in L from Johannes.*

[63] In navi Roberti Candeler vocata Elizabetha de Calesia exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 25 clavi lane in ^a1^a serplero et 2 pokettes

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Wythers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute

De Ricardo Amerson, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Written over 2, expunged L.*

[64] In navi Johannis Gardener vocata Vincentius de Eryth
exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 8 pokettes

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 8 pokettes

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 9 pokettes

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

^aDe Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

^bDe Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 serplero et 3 pokettes

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 3 pokettes

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 12 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

De Johanne Aleyn et Cristofero Aleyn, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 3200 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2600 pelles lanute

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2074 pelles lanute

De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 1161 pelles lanute

De Ricardo Amerson, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

^a ^b *marginated against this entry L.* ^b *a marginated against this entry L.*

[65] In navi Ricardi Malet vocata Petrus Yonge de London'
exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2 pokettes

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 8 pokettes

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

De Johanne Aleyn et Cristofero Aleyn, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Wyllington, mercatore stapule, 1292 pelles lanute

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 834 pelles lanute

[66] In navi Ricardi Harwode vocata Johannes Baptista de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Tamworth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3206 pelles lanute

De Roberto Br[oune], mercatore stapule, 959 pelles lanute

De Johanne Co[wlerd, mercatore] stapule, 1500 pelles lanute

De Johanna Br[oune vid]ua, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

De Ricardo Amerson, mercatore stapule, 207 pelles lanute

[67] In navi Willelmi Smalle vocata Georgius de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10^a clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1241 pelles lanute

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, 1100 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

^a Corrected in *L* from 9.

[68] In navi Thome Danyelle vocata Petrus de Hyde exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

m 7d

De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 pooke

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 4 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

De Roberto Catlyn, mercatore stapule, 523 pelles lanute

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[69] In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de Aylesford exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Willelmo Wyllngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute

De Roberto S[togy et] Thom[a Burnelle, merc]atoribus stapule, 1199 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 595 pelles lanute

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 495 pelles lanute

De Francisco Denham, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Johanne Aleyn et Cristofero Aleyn, mercatoribus stapule, 600 pelles lanute

[70] In navi Johannis Bynwyn vocata Cuthbertus de Gravesende exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Stephano Kyrtton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Bartholomeo Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2092 pelles lanute

De Johanne Aleyn et Cristofero Aleyn, mercatoribus stapule, ^a975^a pelles lanute

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 756 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1529 pelles lanute

De Francisco Denham, mercatore stapule, 798 pelles lanute

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 23 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[71] In navi Johannis Wyn vocata Petrus de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1196 pelles lanute

De Johanna Broune vidua, mercatore ^astapule^a, 1000 pelles lanute

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute

De Roberto Reynar, mercatore stapule, 530 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[72] In navi Johannis Lyne vocata Maria de London' exeunte etc.
eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Bartholomeo Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 pookes
De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 pookes
De Thoma Wenman, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 1440 pelles lanute
De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 1382 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 640 pelles lanute
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 650 pelles lanute

[73] In navi Petri Turwynt vocata Anna de Newwhythe exeunte etc.
eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2
serpleris
De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Johanne Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
De Radulpho Shelton, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 492 pelles lanute
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
De Georgio Gyllot, mercatore stapule, 1516 pelles lanute
De Thoma Wenman, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[74] In navi Walteri Power vocata Maria Rosa de Calesia
exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

m 8

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
De Johanne Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1
pooke
De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 ser-
pleris et 2 pookes
De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 12 clavi lane in 1 pookett
De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
De Willelmo Clark, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2516 pelles lanute
De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 240 pelles lanute
De Johanne Payse, mercatore stapule, 960 pelles lanute
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute

[75] In navi Johannis Leche vocata Petrus de Calesia exeunte
etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 pookes
De Johanne Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 1 pooke
De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 18 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
De Thoma Wenman, mercatore stapule, 676 pelles lanute
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

[76] In navi Willelmi Cryspe vocata Jacobus de Tolson exeunte
etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 4
pokettes
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
De Johanne Aleyn et Christofero Aleyn, mercatoribus stapule, 1078 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 636 pelles lanute
De Thoma ^aHerytage^a, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
De Thoma Whetehylle, mercatore stapule, 376 pelles lanute
De Johanne Wythers et David Wooderof, mercatoribus stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[77] In navi Roberti Rynglonde vocata Trinitas de Lygh exeunte
etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute

[78] In navi Willelmi Heyman vocata Katerina de London'
exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 20 clavi lane in 1 pooke
De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 pookes
De Humfrido Style, mercatore stapule, 480 pelles lanute
De Edwardo Grauntam, mercatore stapule, 330 pelles lanute
De Roberto Catelyn, mercatore stapule, 1131 pelles lanute
De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 100 pelles lanute

[79] In navi Johannis Pagett vocata Katerina de London' exeunte
etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beyneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 7 clavi
 lane in 4 pokettes
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 15 clavi lane in 1 pokette
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 21 clavi lane in 1 pokette
 De Johanne Wythers et David Woderof, mercatoribus stapule, 1195 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1018 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 650 pelles lanute
 De Roberto S[togy et] Th[oma Burnelle, mercato]ribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De [...], merca]tore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 De Thoma [...], mercatore stapule, 552 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 De predicto Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 855 pelles lanute
 De ^apredicto^a Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[80] In navi Rogeri Creke vocata le Gasyll de London' exeunte
 etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, ^a6^a clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Milone Paslow, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1 saccus, 25 clavi
 lane in 3 pokettes
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2100 pelles lanute
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
m 8d
 De Radulpho Rowlett, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 De ^bpredicto^b Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2190 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 207 pelles lanute
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L (and in error).*

[81] In navi Johannis Rogers vocata Johannes de Calesia exeunte
 etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 et 1 pokette
^aDe Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, ^bclavi lane in 2 serpleris
 De Johanne Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 21 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Jacobo Lev[eso]n, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 4 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Johanne W[ythers et] Da[vid Wooderof], mercatoribus stapule, 996 pelles la-
 nute
 De Joh[anne ...], mercatore st]apule, 800 pelles lanute

De predicto Mi[lone Paslo]we, mercatore stapule, 574 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 326 pelles lanute
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 623 pelles lanute
 De predicto Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^a + [cross] marginated against this entry L (cf. variant b). ^b Number omitted L (cf. variant a).

[82] In navi Johannis Sparlyng vocata Fraunciscus de London'
 exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Willelmo Beache, mercatore stapule, 15 clavi lane in 1 pokette
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 11 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1455 pelles lanute
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 914 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Aleyn et Christofero Aleyn, mercatoribus stapule, 186 pelles lanute
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 305 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Wythers et David Wooderof, mercatoribus stapule, 97 pelles lanute
 De prefato Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 40 pelles lanute

[83] In navi Johannis Hankyn vocata Christoferus de Colcester
 exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 pooke^a
 De predicto Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 4400 pelles lanute
 De Frauncisco Denham, mercatore stapule, 220 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Foster, mercatore stapule, 260 pelles lanute
 De predicto Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 352 pelles lanute
^a Corrected in L from poke.

[84] In navi Thome Wryght vocata Anna de Rateclyffe exeunte
 etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci lane in 5 pokettes
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus lane in 1 pokette
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1650 pelles lanute
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Foster, mercatore stapule, 752 pelles lanute

[85] In navi Thome Hogan vocata Georgius de Snodlond exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1527]

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 7 pokettes
 De Milone Paslow, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
 De Johanne Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 881 pelles lanute
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 640 pelles lanute
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3012 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 132 pelles lanute

Finis hujus tercię eskippasionis

Corria bovium tannata eskippata infra tempus hujus contrarotulamenti

m 9

[86] In navi Dionisii Bruer vocata le Irewyn de Grace exeunte versus partes exteras sive transmarinas primo die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo octavo [1 Oct. 1526]

De predicto Dionisio, alienigena, duo dacre et octo hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[87] In navi Willelmi Philipson vocata Philippus de Calesia exeunte etc. 8° die Octobris anno predicto [8 Oct. 1526]

De Thoma Woderof, indigena, una dakra corriorum bovium tannatorum

[88] In navi Willelmi Heyman vocata Katerina de London' exeunte etc. 13° die Octobris anno predicto [13 Oct. 1526]

De Radulpho Twyn, alienigena, quatuor dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

[89] In navi Martini de Bylbowe vocata Sancta Crux de Bylbowe exeunte etc. 24^{to} die Novembris anno predicto [24 Nov. 1526]

De Michaele^a de Tuarte, alienigena, dimidium last et sex dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

^a Michaelo *L*, in error.

[90] In navi Johannis Roys de Yvea vocata Sancta Maria de Gadelope exeunte etc. 30^o die Novembris anno predicto [30 Nov. 1526]

De Fernando de Grustiaga, alienigena, sex dacre et duo hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[91] In navi Martini de Aldaby vocata Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano exeunte etc. primo die Decembris anno predicto [1 Dec. 1526]

De Francisco Gomers, alienigena, unum last corriorum bovium tannatorum
De Sancheo de la Rawre, alienigena, unum last, una dacra et 4 hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[92] In navi Martini de Arras vocata Sanctus Christoferus de Sancto Sebastiano exeunte etc. eodem die [1 Dec. 1526]

De Francisco Gomers, alienigena, novem dacre et novem hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[93] In navi Johannis Bay vocata Nicholaus de Dunkyrke exeunte etc. 27^o die Decembris anno predicto [27 Dec. 1526]

De Francisco Kake, alienigena, tres dacre et 8^{to} hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[94] In navi Petri de la Rawre vocata Sanctus Johannes Baptista de Dewesto exeunte etc. 12^o die Januarii anno predicto [12 Jan. 1527]

De Henrico Herdson, indigena, dimidium last, una dacra et ^aseptem hides^a corriorum bovium tannatorum

De Martino de Olya, alienigena, septem dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[95] In navi Johannis a Wode vocata Anna de Turre London' exeunte etc. quinto die Februarii anno predicto [5 Feb. 1527]

De Thoma Godfrey, indigena, tres dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

[96] In navi Martini de la Rea vocata Trinitas de Bylbowe exeunte etc. nono die Februarii anno predicto [9 Feb. 1527]

De Sancheo de la Rawre, alienigena, dimidium last et quinque dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

[97] In navi Egidii George vocata Georgius Plantagenet Bonaventure exeunte etc. 22^o die Februarii anno predicto [22 Feb. 1527]

De Henrico Herdson, indigena, octo dacre et septem hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[98] In navi Martini Albrak vocata le Valentyne de Andewarpe exeunte etc. 27^o die Februarii anno predicto [27 Feb. 1527]

De Jeronimo Spynelle, alienigena, una dacra corriorum bovium tannatorum

[99] In navi Willelmi Johanson vocata Maria ^aMarten^a de London' exeunte etc. sexto die Marcii anno predicto [6 Mar. 1527]

De Johanne Wendon, indigena, dimidium last et duo dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

De Martino de Bylbowe, alienigena, dimidium last et duo dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

^{a-a} *Written over erasure in darker ink L*

[100] In navi Johannis Shelly vocata Clemens de Rone exeunte etc. 15^o die Marcii anno predicto [15 Mar. 1527]

De Willelmo Shallewe, alienigena, duo dacre et quatuor hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[101] In navi Domingonis de Rangore vocata Sanctus Andreas de Sancto Sebastiano exeunte etc. 27^o die Marcii anno predicto [27 Mar. 1527]

De Johanne de Chapereta, alienigena, sex dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

[102] In navi Martini de Arisavallo vocata Maria de Passagio exeunte etc. 30^o die Marcii anno predicto [30 Mar. 1527]

De eodem Martino, alienigena, unum last et tres dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

De Sancheo de la Rawre, alienigena, unum last et una dacra corriorum bovium tannatorum

[103] In navi ...an vocata Juyn de Ablenese exeunte etc. primo die Aprilis anno predicto [1 Apr. 1527]

De eodem [magistro], ... corriorum bovium tannatorum

[104] [In navi ..] Provest vocata Johannes de Burdeux exeunte etc. 12^o die Aprilis anno predicto [12 Apr. 1527]

[De ...] Tow[...], dimidium last et tres hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[105] In navi Michaelis de Gosueta vocata Magdalena de Rente-
rea exeunte etc. vicesimo die Maii anno regni regis supradicti
decimo nono [20 May 1527]

De Martino de Varietta, alienigena, tres dacre et unum hide corriorum bo-
vium tannatorum

De Johanne de Arratea, alienigena, dimidium last et quinque dacre corriorum bo-
vium tannatorum

[106] In navi Martini de Doletta vocata Trinitas de Bylbowe
exeunte etc. ultimo die Maii anno decimo nono predicto [31
May 1527]

De Michaele de Tuarte, alienigena, 1½ last, quatuor dacre et unum hide corriorum
bovium tannatorum

[107] In navi Johannis de Acorde vocata Sanctus Johannes Bap-
tista de Renterea exeunte etc. eodem die [31 May 1527]

De Martino Parys de Swoleaga, alienigena, octo dacre corriorum bo-
vium tannato-
rum
m 9d

[108] In navi Ochei de Assua vocata Sancta Maria de Dewsto
exeunte etc. primo die Junii anno decimo nono predicto [1
June 1527]

De Domingo de Galiardo, alienigena, dimidium last et octo dacre corriorum bo-
vium tannatorum

[109] In navi Johannis Hadok vocata Trinitas de Calesia exeunte
etc. 4^{to} die Julii anno 19^o predicto [4 July 1527]

De Rogero Furstrete, indigena, duo dacre corriorum bo-
vium tannatorum

[110] In navi Johannis Petyrson vocata le Jerutrude de Ande-
warpe exeunte etc. sexto die Julii anno 19^o predicto [6 July
1527]

De Jeronimo Spynelle, alienigena, dimidium last corriorum bo-
vium tannatorum

[111] In navi Johannis Marten vocata Sancta Maria de Bylbowe
exeunte etc. 11^o die Julii anno 19^{no} predicto [11 July 1527]

De Johanne [.. alienigena], septem dacre corriorum bo-
vium tannatorum

[De .. alienigena], tres lastes, tres dacre et 4 hides corriorum bo-
vium tannatorum

[De] M[ichaele] de Tuart, [alienigena], ... dacre bo-
vium tannatorum

[112] In navi ... Davy vocata Sancta Maria de Bylbowe exeunte etc. 12^o die Julii anno decimo nono predicto [12 July 1527]

De Jeronimo Spynelle, alienigena, 1½ lastes corriorum bovium tannatorum

[113] In navi Mathei Balanger vocata Trinitas de Rone exeunte etc. 19^o die Julii anno decimo nono predicto [19 July 1527]

De Willelmo Shallowe, alienigena, una dacre et octo hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[114] In navi Roberti Hadock vocata Trinitas de Calesia exeunte etc. 31^o die Julii anno decimo nono predicto [31 July 1527]

De Edwardo Plankeney, indigena, tres dacre et quinque hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

[115] In navi Antonii de Salva vocata Sanctus Johannes de Rentera exeunte etc. 16^o die Augusti anno decimo nono predicto [16 Aug. 1527]

De Sancheo de la Rawre, alienigena, duo lastes, novem dacre et novem hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

De Michaele de Tuart, alienigena, dimidium last, octo dacre et 5 hides corriorum bovium tannatorum

De Francisco Gomers, alienigena, dimidium last et sex dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

De Alano Seint Johan, alienigena, unum last corriorum bovium tannatorum

^aHos novem rotulos liberaverunt hic Rogerus More serviens officii pistrine domini regis et Johannes Shirley filius et heres predicti Johannis Shirley nuper contrarotulatoris, executores testamenti ejusdem nuper contrarotulatoris, tercio die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 19^o [3 Nov. 1527] per manus Willelmi Mathewe eorum attorney, et idem Willelmus prestitit sacramentum^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L.

m 9d

[m 9d is blank]

m 10

Contrarotulamentum Ricardi Long armigeri contrarotulatoris domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a 19^{no} die Augusti anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo nono [19 Aug. 1527] usque festum sancti Michaelis tunc proximum sequens [29 Sept. 1527]

[116] In navi Roberti Hadok vocata Trinitas de Calesia exeunte versus partes exteras sive transmarinas 28^{vo} die Augusti anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 19^{no} [28 Aug. 1527]

De Willelmo Holyngworth, indigena, una dacra corriorum bovirum tannatorum et nigratorum

[117] In navi Willelmi Curnok vocata Trinitas ^aBekk^a de London' exeunte 29^{no} die Augusti anno 19 predicto [29 Aug. 1527]

De Johanne Eto de Drago, alienigena, dimidium last, tres dacre et 9 hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[118] In navi Johannis Selby vocata Johannes de Calesia exeunte etc. 30^{mo} die Augusti anno 19^o predicto [30 Aug. 1527]

De Rogero Furstrete, alienigena, tres dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[119] In navi Petri van Iser vocata Maria de Dunkyrk exeunte etc. 3^o die Septembris anno 19^{no} predicto [3 Sept. 1527]

De eodem Petro, alienigena, duo dacre et 3 hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[120] In navi Egidii George vocata Georgius de London' exeunte etc. 6^{to} die Septembris anno 19^{no} predicto [6 Sept. 1527]

De Thoma Newyngton, indigena, dimidium last, duo dacre et 6 hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[121] In navi Henrici Norman vocata Anna de Snodlond exeunte etc. nono die Septembris anno 19^o predicto [9 Sept. 1527]

De Johanne Johanson, indigena, quinque dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[122] In navi Adriani Whyte vocata Antonius de Aramore exeunte etc. 17^o die Septembris anno 19^o predicto [17 Sept. 1527]

De Antonio Jayneys, alienigena, dimidium last et 7 dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[123] In navi Roberti Aunesley vocata Johannes Baptista de London' exeunte etc. 19^o die Septembris anno 19^o predicto [19 Sept. 1527]

De Thoma Munshawe, indigena, octo dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[124] In navi Gerardi Vorceler vocata Maria de Armone exeunte
etc. 25^{to} die Septembris anno 19^o predicto [25 Sept. 1527]

De Antonio Jayneys, alienigena, novem dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[125] In navi Ochee de Aratsa vocata Maria et Christoferus de
Bylbowe exeunte etc. 25^{to} die Septembris anno 19^o predicto
[25 Sept. 1527]

De Alano Seint Johan, alienigena, 1½ last et 7 hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum

De Sancheo de la Rawre, alienigena, dimidium last et duo dacre corriorum bovirum
tannatorum

De Francisco Gomers, alienigena, duo last, 4 dacre et 8 hydes corriorum bovirum
tannatorum

^aHunc rotulus liberavit hic predictus contrarotulator tercio die No-
vembris anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 19^o [3 Nov. 1527] per manus
suas proprias et prestitit sacramentum^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L.

m 10d

[m 10d is blank]

APPENDIX
INDENTURES

- I. *Indenture between the London wool customers William Uvedale, esq., and Humphrey Bowland, gent., and the attorney of the mayor, constable and merchants of the Calais staple John Cowlerd recording the wool exports of the staple merchants on 10 Apr. 1527. — 1527 Apr. 10.*

*L TNA: PRO, E122/81/4. Original. Parchment. Remnants of seal on tongue.
On the fold: By me John Cowlard.*

Hec indentura facta apud portum civitatis London' decimo die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo octavo [10 Apr. 1527] inter Willelmum Uvedale armigerum et Humfridum Bowland generosum collectores customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu predicto ex parte una et Johannem Cowlerd attornatum majoris, constabulariorum et societatis mercatorum stapule ville Calesie legitime et sufficienter fundatum et constitutum ex parte altera testatur, quod diversi mercatores stapule predicte, quorum nomina inferius recitantur, virtute cujusdam brevis dicti domini regis sub magno sigillo suo, cujus datum est nono die Aprilis anno regni sui septimo [9 Apr. 1516], customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum predictorum in dicto portu, qui tunc fuerunt et qui pro tempore erunt, directi [*untraceable*] et penes ipsos collectores remanentis eskipperunt inter se in predicto portu London' dicto decimo die Aprilis — 730 saccos, 5 clavos lane ac — 14,734 pelles lanutas in forma sequenti in novem decim navibus versus dictam stapulam Calesie et non alibi traducenda, videlicet Milo Paslowe 67 saccos, 5 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £134 3s 10¼d, Robertus Dormer 12 saccos, 12 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £24 9s 3d, Johannes Hall 30½ saccos, 9 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £61 6s 11¼d, Georgius Medley 7 saccos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £14, Katerina Clopton vidua 7 saccos, 1 clavum lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £14 9¼d, Thomas Crispe 19 saccos, 5 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £38 3s 10¼d, Radulphus Wareyn 44½ saccos, 4 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £89 3s 1d, Andrea Judde 21½ saccos, 15 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £43 11s 6½d, Johannes Sporyour 5½ saccos, 19 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £11 14s 7½d, Nicholaus Leveson 29½ saccos, 1 clavum lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £59 9¼d, Ricardus Wenman 22½ saccos, 20 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £45 15s 4¾d, Simon Jenyns 14 saccos, 8 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £28 6s 2d, Willelmus Denham 27½ saccos, 19 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £55 14s 7½d, ac 3300 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £27 10s, Robertus Catlyn 15 saccos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £30, Willelmus Dauntecy 33 saccos, 22 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £66 16s 11¼d, Jacobus Yarford miles 19 saccos, 5 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £38 3s 10¼d, Michael Dormer 21 saccos, 2 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £42 18½d, Johannes Cowlerd 32 saccos, 4 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £64 3s 1d, ac 1212 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £10 2s, Thomas

Love $4\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 10 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £9 7s $8\frac{1}{2}$ d, ac 240 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium 40s, Willelmus Smyth 23 saccos, 8 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £46 6s 2d, ac 4698 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £39 3s, Hugo Lambert 407 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £3 7s 10d, Antonius Cave $27\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 15 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £55 11s $6\frac{1}{2}$ d, ac 2840 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £23 13s 4d, Johannes Saxby $4\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 19 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £9 14s $7\frac{1}{2}$ d, Jacobus Leveson 24 saccos, 24 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £48 18s $5\frac{3}{4}$ d, Edwardus Dormer $14\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 25 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £29 19s 3d, Johannes Garwey $1\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 11 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £3 8s $5\frac{3}{4}$ d, Thomas Smyth 3 saccos, 18 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £6 13s $10\frac{1}{4}$ d, Willelmus Willyngton $23\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 3 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £47 2s $3\frac{3}{4}$ d, Bartholomeus Tate miles $18\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 16 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £37 12s $3\frac{3}{4}$ d, Thomas Heritage 737 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £6 2s 10d, Rogerus Mundy 1300 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £10 16s 8d, Johannes Fary 12 saccos, 18 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £24 13s $10\frac{1}{4}$ d, Johannes Yate $9\frac{1}{2}$ saccos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £19, Johannes Bonde $4\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 14 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £9 10s $9\frac{1}{4}$ d, Thomas Whetehille $7\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 7 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £15 5s $4\frac{3}{4}$ d, Willelmus Aleyn $5\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 24 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £11 18s $5\frac{3}{4}$ d, Johannes Rawson $3\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 20 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £7 15s $4\frac{3}{4}$ d, Willelmus Talys $11\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 14 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £23 10s $9\frac{1}{4}$ d, Johannes Nichilles $13\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 21 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £27 16s 2d, Michael Philip 7 saccos, 7 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £14 5s $4\frac{3}{4}$ d, Michael Englisshe 9 saccos, 16 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £18 12s $3\frac{3}{4}$ d, Willelmus Butler miles $9\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 6 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £19 4s $7\frac{1}{2}$ d, Nicholaus Chester et Willelmus Bury 1 saccum, 2 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium 41s $6\frac{1}{2}$ d, Robertus Spryng 9 saccos, 23 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £18 17s $8\frac{1}{2}$ d, Johannes Watson $7\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 18 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £15 13s $10\frac{1}{4}$ d, Michael Philip et Valentinus Knyghtley 2 saccos, 23 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £4 17s $8\frac{1}{2}$ d, Johannes Saunders junior 4 saccos, 15 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £8 11s $6\frac{1}{2}$ d, Humfridus Lightfote 7 saccos, 11 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £14 8s $5\frac{3}{4}$ d, Thomas Broune $2\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 17 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £5 13s 1d, Thomas Scryven $9\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 4 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £19 3s 1d, Ricardus Cony $4\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 13 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £9 10s, Nicholaus Robertson $4\frac{1}{2}$ saccos, 12 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £9 9s 3d, et Willelmus Beche 2 saccos, 18 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £4 13s $10\frac{1}{4}$ d, quarum quidem lanarum et pellium lanutarum custume et subsidia attingunt in toto ad £1582 19s 11d, quos predicti major, constabularii et societas mercatorum stapule predictae virtute brevis predicti in manibus propriis retinent et habent. In cuius rei testimonium partes predictae hiis indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposue-

runt. Datum in portu predicto decimo die Aprilis et anno decimo octavo supra-scriptis.

2. *Indenture between the wool customers William Uvedale, esq., and Humphrey Bowland, gent., and the attorneys of the mayor, constable and merchants of the Calais staple John Hille, Charles Broune, William Browne and John Fary recording the wool exports of the staple merchants on 13 Mar. 1527. — 1527 Mar. 13. London.*

L TNA: PRO, E122/81/4. Original. Parchment. Four seals on tongues: John Hill (remnants), Charles Brown (traces), William Brown (remnants) and John Fary (remnants). On the fold (above their respective seals): Per me Johannem Hylle; per me Karolum Browne, per me Wyllemum Browne, Per me Johannem Fayrey.

Hec indentura facta apud portum civitatis London' t[ercio]decimo die Marcii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi decimo octavo [13 Mar. 1527] inter Willelmum Uvedale armigerum et Humfridum Bowland generosum collectores custumarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu predicto ex parte una et Johannem Hille, Carolum Broune, Willelmum Broune et Johannem Fary attornatos majoris, constabulariorum et societatis mercatorum stapule ville Calesie legitime et sufficienter fundatos et constitutos ex parte altera testatur, quod diversi mercatores stapule predicte, quorum nomina inferius recitantur, virtute cujusdam brevis dicti domini regis sub magno sigillo suo, cujus datum est nono die Aprilis anno regni sui septimo [9 Apr. 1516], customariis sive collectoris custumarum et subsidiorum predictorum in dicto portu, qui tunc fuerunt et qui pro tempore erunt, directi [*untraceable*] et penes ipsos collectores remanentis eskippaverunt inter se in predicto portu London' dicto terciodecimo die Marcii 1913 saccos lane ac 89,551 pelles lanutas in forma sequenti in 37 navibus versus dictam stapulam Calesie et non alibi traducenda, videlicet Willelmus Denham 28 saccos, 22 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £56 16s 11¼d, ac 1300 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £10 16s 8d, Robertus Catlyn 46 saccos, 23 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £92 17s 8½d, ac 5638 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £46 19s 8d, Radulphus Wareyn 64 saccos, 17 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £128 13s 1d, Johannes Milborn miles 47 saccos, 19 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £94 14s 7½d, Willelmus Willyngton 63½ saccos, 16 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £127 12s 3¾d, Jacobus Leveson 52½ saccos, 17 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £105 13s 1d, Johannes Bonde 23½ saccos, 6 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £47 4s 7½d, Ricardus Wenman 44½ saccos, 1 clavum lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £89 9¼d, Willelmus Broune 47 saccos, 18 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £94 13s 10¼d, Willelmus Robyns et Robertus Beynham 15,900 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £132 10s, Nicholaus Robertson 14^a saccos, 21 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £28 16s 2d, Antonius Cave 48½ saccos, 12 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £97 9s 3d, ac 3350 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £27 18s 4d, Willelmus Butler miles 47½ saccos, 11 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £95 8s 5¾d, Michael Dormer 61½ saccos, 3 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £123 2s 3¾d,

Willelmus Dauntecy 59 saccos, 6 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £118 4s 7½d, Robertus Dormer 42½ saccos, 15 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £85 11s 6½d, Edwardus Dormer 25½ saccos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £51, Johannes Halle 23½ saccos, 5 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £47 3s 10¼d, Rogerus Paret 38 saccos, 20 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £76 15s 4¾d, Carolus Broune 53½ saccos, 16 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £107 12s 3¾d, Johannes Yate 33 saccos, 21 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £66 16s 2d, Thomas Scryven 54½ saccos, 11 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £109 8s 5¾d, Thomas Broun 34 saccos, 10 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £68 7s 8½d, Jacobus Yarford miles 56 saccos, 24 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £112 18s 5¾d, Nicholaus Leveson 55 saccos, 23 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £110 17s 8½d, Georgius Medley 42 saccos, 7 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £84 5s 4¾d, Johannes Nichilles 63½ saccos, 2 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £127 18½d, Johannes Withers et David Woodrofe 15 saccos, 4 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £30 3s 1d, ac 3516 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £29 6s, Robertus Spryng 18½ saccos, 21 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £37 16s 2d, Willelmus Wigstone junior 28½ saccos, 10 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £57 7s 8½d, Thomas Seymer miles 42½ saccos, 21 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £85 16s 2d, Willelmus Holys 34½ saccos, 23 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £69 17s 8½d, Laurencius Gibson 14½ saccos, 3 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £29 2s 3¾d, Robertus Stogy et Thomas Burnell 9886 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £82 7s 8d, Rogerus Wigstone 9½ saccos, 10 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £19 7s 8½d, Thomas Whetehille 28 saccos, 22 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £56 16s 11¼d, Johannes Garwey 41 saccos, 10 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £82 7s 8½d, Thomas Carvelle 7 saccos, 3 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £14 2s 3¾d, Ricardus Cradok 27½ saccos, 12 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £55 9s 3d, Johannes Watson 15½ saccos, 5 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £31 3s 10¼d, Nicholaus Stichebourne 20 saccos, 16 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £40 12s 3¾d, Johanna Broune vidua 10½ saccos, 23 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £21 17s 8½d, ac 4502 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £37 10s 4d, Willelmus Lambert 14 saccos, 11 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £28 8s 5¾d, Johannes Saunders junior 31½ saccos, 7 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £63 5s 4¾d, Thomas Love 28 saccos, 15 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £56 11s 6½d, ac 1817 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £15 2s 10d, Willelmus Baret 4½ saccos, 24 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £9 18s 5¾d, Johannes Hille et Ricardus Patrik 23½ saccos, 3 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £47 2s 3¾d, Michael Englisshe 18½ saccos, 17 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £37 13s 1d, Thomas Offeley 7 saccos, 6 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £14 4s 7½d, Willelmus Beche 18½ saccos, 17 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £37 13s 1d, Henricus Hubblethorne 9 saccos, 21 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £18 16s 2d, Robertus Broune 14 saccos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £28, Stephanus

Kyrton 7 saccos, 6 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £14 4s 7½d, Johannes Hille 9 saccos, 20 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £18 15s 4¾d, ac 7930 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £66 20d, Thomas Ligh 12½ saccos, 12 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £25 9s 3d, Johannes Fary 28 saccos, 17 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £56 13s 1d, Johannes Cowlerd 37½ saccos, 2 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £75 18½d, ac 4197 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £34 19s 6d, Johannes Leveson 18½ saccos, 16 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £37 12s 3¾d, Willelmus Smyth 2450 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £20 8s 4d, Johannes Sporyour 28 saccos, 16 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £56 12s 3¾d, Willelmus Robyns 10,733 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £89 8s 10d, Antonius Hancerd 2840 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £23 13s 4d, Ricardus Cony 23½ saccos, 7 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £47 5s 4¾d, Ricardus Palmer 8½ saccos, 17 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £17 13s 1d, Johannes Saxby 9 saccos, 25 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £18 19s 3d, Andreas Fuller 2200 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £18 6s 8d, Thomas Crispe 14½ saccos, 7 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £29 5s 4¾d, Andrea Judde 7 saccos, 6 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £14 4s 7½d, ac 8036 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £66 19s 4d, Johannes Rawson 3 saccos, 16 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £6 12s 3¾d, Humfridus Lightfote 4½ saccos, 14 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £9 10s 9¼d, Willelmus Talys 9½ saccos, 2 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £19 18½d, Thomas Smyth 15 saccos, 21 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £30 16s 2d, ac 1095 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £9 2s 6d, Robertus Rayner 1127 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £9 7s 10d, Willelmus Beale 1700 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £14 3s 4d, Hugo Lambert 467 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £3 17s 10d, Willelmus Aleyn 13 saccos, 4 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £26 3s 1d, et Johannes Foster 867 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £7 4s 6d, quarum quidem lanarum et pellium lanutarum custume et subsidia attingunt in toto ad ^b£4572^b 5s 10d, quos predicti major, constabularii et societas mercatorum staple predictae virtute brevis predicti in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent. In cujus rei testimonium partes predictae hiis indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Datum in portu predicto terciodecimo die Marcii anno decimo octavo supradictis.

^a Corrected in *L* from 13. ^{b-b} Written over erasure *L*.

III
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
29 SEPT. 1530 – 29 SEPT. 1531

Particulars of account of William Uvedale, esq, and Humfrey Bowland, gent., for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the accounting period from 29 Sept. 1530 to 29 Sept. 1531

L TNA: PRO, E122/81/13. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (quire structure VI¹⁰); contemporaneous numbering of the folios (from f. 1 to f. 10) in Roman numerals at bottom centre of the recto side of the membrane, the first two folios being blank and unnumbered). Parchment. Unsealed.[the first two folios of the codex are blank and unnumbered]

f. 1^r

Particularia compoti Willelmi Uvedale, armigeri, et Humfridi Bowland, generosi, collectorum customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus crecis et locis singulis eidem portui spectantibus sive pertinentiibus a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 22^{do} [29 Sept. 1530] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni ejusdem domini regis nunc 23^{cio} [29 Sept. 1531], videlicet per unum annum integrum, videlicet

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis

[1] 1 In navi Andree Bysshop vocata Maria et Martinus de Bryklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 24^{to} die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici viij 23^{cio} [24 Apr. 1531]

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 16^b clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 pokettes, 1 serplero ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokes^c ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Margareta Nichilles vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.
^b Corrected in L from 17. ^c 1 pokette follows L, in error.

<aa>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 60½ sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 2400<bb>

[2] 2 In navi Willelmi Godwyn vocata Pole Prowe de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus,

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½
 saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus,
 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½
 saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½
 saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus,
 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 8 pokettes
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Seymour, milite, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; 19 clavi. Summa
 ½ saccus, 25 clavi lane in 2 pokettes.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
f. I^v
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3680 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 49½ sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 3680 ^{<bb>}

[3] 3 In navi Ricardi Andrews vocata Clemens de Newhythe
 exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Alen et Cristoforo Alen, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Margareta Nichilles vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 3 pokettes ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^a ^acustum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 38½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 800 ^{<bb>}

[4] 4 In navi Ricardi Watson vocata Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 pokettes, 1 serplero
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 13 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 240 pelles lanute
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

^{<aa>} Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 53 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 2200 ^{<bb>}

f. 2^r

[5] 5 In navi Johannis Geyffyn vocata Valentinus de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 7 pokettes
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 1 saccus, 13 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane ^bin^b 3 serpleris
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

- De Humfrido Leyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Margareta Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 5 pokettes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa clavi 4½ sacci, 13 lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 3200 pelles lanute.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1743 pelles lanute
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Exitus 20 mercatorum — 3s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 78½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 4943<bb>

[6] 6 In navi Willelmi Stone vocata Maria Fortune de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Edmundo Cradok, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½
saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Margareta Nichilles vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 24 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½
sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 44½ sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 2000 ^{<bb>}

f. 2^v

[7] 7 In navi Ricardi Miche vocata Elizabetha de Colchester
exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½
sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 1 clavus; 15 clavi. Summa 2 sacci,
16 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pokette..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Ricardo Cradoke, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Thoma Scryvyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2200 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De prefato Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 42½ sacci
	pelles — 2800<bb>

[8] **8** In navi Johannis Leche vocata Margareta de Eryth exeunte
etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½
saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3
sacchi, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 12 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½
saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus,
2 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 7 pokettes
..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12^b clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane^c in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokettes
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 3200 pelles lanute..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b Corrected in *L* from 11. ^c lane repeated *L*, in error.

^{<aa>} Exitus 19 mercatorum — 3s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 72 sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 5200 ^{<bb>}

f. 3^r

[9] 9 In navi Henrici Newcombe vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Edmundo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 pokettes, 2 serpleris ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Alen et Christofero Alen, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, ^b19^b clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship <i>L</i> .
--

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 4 pokettes..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 6 pokettes..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 3 sacci lane in 5 pokettes..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 pokettes, 1 serplero..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Seymour, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3400 pelles lanute..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.*

<aa>Exitus 19 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 73 sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles lanute — 3400<bb>

[10] **10** In navi Johannis Stretton vocata Jhesus de Maydstone exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Humfrido Leyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 40 sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles lanute — 2000 ^{<bb>}

[11] **11** In navi Johannis Chaundeler vocata Petrus de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Thoma Seymour, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 22 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 2 pokettes ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
f. 3^v
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 34 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 2000<bb>

[12] 12 In navi Thome Woller vocata Maria de Hastynges exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Dawkyns, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 8 clavi lane in ^b4 pokettes^b

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 3 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De prefato Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 41 sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 2000<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[13] **13** In navi Johannis Walgrave vocata Maria Galand de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Scryvyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Dawkyns, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 45 sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 2000 ^{<bb>}

f. 4^r

[14] **14** In navi Ricardi Fulke vocata Magdalena de Hastynges exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 3 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

- De Thoma Fowler, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Chester et Willelmo Bury, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2½ sacci, 8 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Katerina Clopton vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Stury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi;^b ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 25 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 25 clavi lane in 3 pokettes ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b vj (6) follows, *erased L.*

<aa>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 42 sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 2600<bb>

[15] 15 In navi Johannis Gardener vocata Michaelis de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 pokette
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 3 sacci, 9 clavi lane in ^b6 pokettes^b ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Thoma Fowler, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ ^csaccus^c, 4 clavi lane in 1 pokette ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 1576 pelles lanute ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.* ^{c-c} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 34 sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 1576<bb>

[16] 16 In navi Thome Rede vocata Maria et Georgius de Milton Shore exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 pokettes ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
f. 4^v
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Browne et Johanne Garwey, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18^b clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, ^c10^c clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanna Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

^b Corrected in L from 16. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L.

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 34 sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 1200<bb>

[17] 17 In navi Roberti Rynglond vocata Trinitas de Legh exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17^b clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Legh, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 24 clavi; 21 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 2 pokettes

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 17^c clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 pokettes

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanna Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 1504 pelles lanute

.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

^b Corrected in L from 18. ^c Corrected in L from 16.

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 36 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 1504<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[18] **18** In navi Johannis Lyly vocata Maria Fortune de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 pokettes, 1 serplero.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Browne et Johanne Garway, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Alen et Christofero Alen, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Laurencio Gybson et Edwardo Wilmot, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 813 pelles lanute
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 45 sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 2013 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>}^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 5^r

[19] 19 In navi Willelmi Palmer vocata Christoferus de Has-
tynges exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Rogero Parott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Scryvyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 12 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Browne et Johanne Garway, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 1½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1260 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanna Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 702 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 33½ sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 2562<bb>

[20] 20 In navi Johannis Ronde vocata Georgius de London'
exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2^b clavi; ½ saccus, 2^b clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 6 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 1 saccus, 24 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Alen et Christofero Alen, mercatoribus stapule, 1 saccus, 13 clavi; 1 saccus, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 pokes, 1 serplero.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 21 clavi; 1½ sacci; 1 saccus. Summa 3 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 pokette, 2 pokes
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Scryvyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 1 saccus, 21 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pok, 1 pokett
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 25 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Elizabeth Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 981 pelles lanute.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 708 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 458 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b *Corrected in L from 3.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 46 sacci, 13 clavi
	pelles — 2147 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>}^{<bb>} *Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

[21] 21 In navi Thome Fowler vocata Cristoferus de Colchester
exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 3 pokettes	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
<i>f. 5^v</i>	
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Sum- ma 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Laurencio Gibson et Edwardo Wilmot, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Georgio ^b Gyllott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi lane in 1 pokette	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Willelmo Chester, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 9 clavi lane in 1 pokette	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 25 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 25 clavi lane in 3 pokettes	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 pokettes	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Johanna Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 60 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
	^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve <i>entered once and bracketed to all entries L.</i>
	^b Georgino L, <i>in error.</i>

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 34 sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — 1260<bb>

[22] 22 In navi Johannis Huberd vocata Petrus de Colchester
exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
--	--

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

- De Thoma Scryvyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 23 clavi; 22 clavi; 23 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 16 clavi lane in 3 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 1½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 3 pokettes
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Alen et Christofero Alen, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Leyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo ^bRobyns^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 5 clavi lane in ^b2^b pokettes ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Stury, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 640 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Wogan, mercatore stapule, 480 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 33 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 1120<bb>

[23] 23 In navi Willelmi Harrys vocata Maria Gracie de Milton
exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; ^b1 saccus^b, 17 clavi. Summa 3½^c sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Clarke, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 2½ sac-
ci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pokette..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½
saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½
sacchi, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacchi, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
f. 6^r
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacchi, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 25 clavi. Sum-
ma 1½ sacchi, 22 clavi lane in 4 pokettes ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 4 clavi. Summa 1½ sacchi, 11 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, 1175 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acustum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.* ^c *Corrected in L from 4½.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 33 sacchi, 12 clavi
	pelles — 1175 ^{<bb>}

[24] 24 In navi Johannis Wryght vocata Gabrielle de Colchester
exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

- De Margareta Nichilles vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 ser-
plero ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacchi, 6^b clavi lane in 1 poke
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus. Summa
1 saccus, 15 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18^b clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacchi, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
sacchi, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacchi, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacchi, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Elizabetha Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Gillott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ sac-
 cus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 879 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b *Corrected in L from 8.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 33 sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 879 ^{<bb>}

[25] **25** In navi Willelmi Jakson vocata Maria et Katerina de
 Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Clarke, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 cla-
 vi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De David Wodroff, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Elizabetha Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1439 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 653 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 240 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b *Corrected in L from 17.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 42 sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 2332<bb>

f. 6^v

[26] **26** In navi Petri Trowytt vocata Jacobus de Maydstone
 exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

De Willelmo Clarke, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dautesey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Scryvyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Bury, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 24^b
 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pok
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b *Corrected in L from 25.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 39 sacci
	pelles — 1000<bb>

[27] 27 In navi Ricardi Edmundus vocata Barbara de Colchester
exeunte etc. eodem die [24 Apr. 1531]

- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 3 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokettes
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 1 saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pok^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 10 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 pok, 1 pokette
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 22 clavi; 1 saccus, 9 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Margareta Nichilles vidua, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 poke, 1 pokette
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 6 pokettes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Georgio Gillott, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 7 clavi lane in 2 pokettes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Raynard, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 12 clavi; 1 saccus. Summa 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 pokes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Alen seniore, mercatore stapule, ½^bsaccus^b, 15 clavi lane in 1 pokette
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Leyghtfote^e, mercatore stapule, 21 clavi lane in 1 pokette
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 pokettes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Scryvyn, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 11 clavi; 12 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 23 clavi lane in 1 poke, 1 pokette^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 463 pelles lanute
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Roberto Mawe, mercatore stapule, 300 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1241 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{bb} *Interlined L.* ^c *Corrected in L from Leyhhtfote.*

<aa>Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 31 sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 2004<bb>

Summa totalis hujus prime eskippacionis versus Calesiam videlicet	lane — 1192½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 58,845

Summa totalis exitus coketti hujus prime eskippacionis versus Calesiam	62s 4d
--	--------

Between f. 6^v and f. 7^r a royal writ directed to the customers is sewn in (see App. I)
f. 7^r

Lane et pelles lanute eskippate per certos mercatores indigenas subscriptos vice et pro illis ac tantis lanis et pellibus lanutis, que antea inter alia, videlicet 8^{vo} die Junii anno regni domini regis nunc 20^{mo} [8 June 1528] in portu London' in quadam navi vocata Trinitas de Calesia, unde Johannes Haddocke adtunc fuit magister, per eosdem mercatores inter se separatim eskippate fuerunt versus stapulam Calesie traducende, que quidem navis una cum omnibus et singulis lanis et pellibus lanutis predictis postea in velando seu transeundo versus stapulam predictam in alto mari per infortunium et nimiam tempestatem maris submersa fuerit et deperdita inter alia, ut sequitur, videlicet

[28] In navi Johannis Brabson vocata Christoferus de Maydstone exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis predicto 24^{to} die Aprilis dicto anno 23. regis Henrici viij^{vi} [24 Apr. 1531]

De Antonio Cave, marcatore stapule, 1 saccus, 6 clavi; 1 saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 pokes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Gillett, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Humfrido Leyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2
sacchi, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 9 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 serpleris
.....^a 'custum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^a 'custum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

Lane et pelles lanute eskippate per certos mercatores indigenas sub-
scriptos vice et pro illis ac tantis lanis et pellibus lanutis, que antea in-
ter alia, vicelicet dicto 8^{vo} die Junii ^adicto^a anno regni domini regis
nunc 20^{mo} [8 June 1528] in portu London' in quadam navi vocata Pe-
trus de Legh, unde Ricardus Spuddelle adtunc fuit magister, per eos-
dem mercatores inter se separatim eskippate fuerunt versus stapulam
Calesie traducende, que quidem navis una cum omnibus et singulis lan-
is et pellibus lanutis predictis postea in velando seu transeundo versus
stapulam predictam in alto mari per infortunium et nimiam tempesta-
tem maris submersa fuerit et deperdita inter alia, ut sequitur, videlicet

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[29] In eadem navi [24 Apr. 1531]

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½
saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1
clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi;
½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 12 pokettes
.....^a 'custum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^a 'custum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De Johanne Sporiar, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in
1 serplero, 4 pokettes^a 'custum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
De prefato Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 729 pelles lanute
.....^a 'custum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} 'custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb>Summa navis	lane — 29 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 1929 ^a <bb>

Unde custuma nichil, quia per breve
Et absque aliquo subsidio domino regi nunc pro predictis lanis et pelli-
bus lanutis aliqualiter habendo seu solvendo virtute cujusdam alterius
brevis dicti domini regis nunc, cujus datum est 10^{mo} die Marci anno
regni sui 22^{do} [10 Mar. 1531], custumariis sive collectoribus suis tam
magne custume quam subsidii lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanuta-
rum in portu civitatis regis London' directi [see App. I], prout per idem
breve plenius apparet

^a facientes 8 saccos, 9 pelles *marginated against this entry L.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 7^v

Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam incipiente 8^{vo} die Augusti anno regni regis Henrici viij 23^{cio}

[30] 1 In navi Johannis Brabson vocata Christoferus de Maydstone exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 8^{vo} die Augusti anno 23. predicto [8 Aug. 1531]

De Stephano Kirton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 9 clavi lane in 2 pokettes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 4800<bb>

[31] 2 In navi Thome Foster vocata Christoferus de Colchester exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Aug. 1531]

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 8 clavi lane in 2 pokettes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Humfrido Leyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1644 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 4844<bb>

[32] 3 In navi Willelmi Harrys vocata Maria Gracie de Milton
exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Aug. 1531]

- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Humfrido Leyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 12 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles
lanute.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 462 pelles lanute
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Petro Shelton, mercatore stapule, 225 pelles lanute
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a}custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 9 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 4087<bb>

[33] 4 In navi Benedicti Baker vocata Anna de Alborowe
exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Aug. 1531]

- De Humfrido Leyghtfote, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi.
Summa 2½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 pokett
.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½
saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus. Summa 2½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 5
pokettes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
4½^b sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Johanna Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 1202 pelles lanute
.....^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Rychardson, mercatore stapule, 420 pelles lanute
.....^acust', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 8^r

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b *Corrected in L from 4.*

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 9 clavi pelles — 6822 ^{a<bb>}

^a *Corrected in L from 6821.*

[34] 5 In navi Willelmi Coe vocata Christoferus de Southold
 exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Aug. 1531]

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Offeley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus. Summa 1 saccus lane in
 2 pokettes^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 60 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Johanna Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1227 pelles
 lanute^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Bartholomeo Bayneham, mercatore stapule, 650 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 6537<bb>

[35] 6 In navi Ricardi Miche vocata Elizabetha de Colchester
exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Aug. 1531]

De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 9 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 serpleris	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; 25 clavi lane in 2 pokettes	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 1620 pelles lanute	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles lanute.....	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
	^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve <i>entered once and bracketed to all entries L.</i>

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 7020<bb>

[36] 7 In navi Ricardi Edmundes vocata Barbara de Colchester
exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Aug. 1531]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 4 clavi lane in 2 pokettes.....	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1800 pelles lanute	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 244 pelles lanute	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
<i>f. 8^v</i>	
De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De ^b domina ^b Elizabetha Yarford vidua, mercatore stapule, 953 pelles lanute	.....^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Johanna Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 1 saccus, 4 clavi
	pelles — 7197<bb>

[37] **8** In navi Johannis Shethe vocata Christoferus de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Aug. 1531]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Patryk, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 622 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 1 saccus, 5 clavi
	pelles — 5222<bb>

[38] **9** In navi Thome a Wode vocata le Ensed de Hyde exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Aug. 1531]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 752 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum', subs' nichil quia per breve^a

^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 4 mercatorum — 8d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 1 saccus, 5 clavi
	pelles — 2952<bb>

[39] 10 In navi Johannis Clarke vocata Elena de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [8 Aug. 1531]

De Elizabetha Browne vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci lane in 1 serplero	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 305 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Willelmo Hollys, mercatore stapule, 1137 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Carolo Browne, mercatore stapule, 585 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 556 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 500 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 100 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Ricardo Palmer, mercatore stapule, 910 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1898 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Antonio Hansard, mercatore stapule, 1265 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1500 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
De Johanne Saunders, mercatore stapule, 750 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
<i>f. 9'</i>	
De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 150 pelles lanute	^a custum', subs' nichil quia per breve ^a
	^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve <i>entered once and bracketed to all entries L.</i>

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 2 sacci
	pelles — 9656<bb>

Summa totalis hujus secunde ac ultime eskippacionis versus Calesiam videlicet	lane — 65½ sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 59,137

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

Summa totalis exitus coketti hujus secunde ac ultime eskippacionis versus Calesiam	14s 8d
--	--------

f. 9^v

Corria boviu[m] tannata eskippata in predicto portu London' infra tempus hujus compoti, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni dicti domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} 22^{do} [29 Sept. 1530] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni dicti domini regis nunc 23^{ci}o [29 Sept. 1531], videlicet per unum annum integrum, videlicet

[40] In navi Willelmi Marianson vocata le Jhesus de Arramoa exeunte versus partes exterar[um] sive transmarinas 12^{mo} die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 22^{do} [12 Nov. 1530]

De Enego de la Rawre, alienigena, dimidium last corriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custum' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	Summa 47s 4d
---	---	-----------------

[41] In navi Laurencii Archer vocata Georgius de London' exeunte etc. secundo die Decembris anno 22^{do} predicto [2 Dec. 1530]

De Andrea Dotranto, alienigena, duo last, septem dacre et quinque hides corriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custum' 47s 6d subs' £8 14s 2d deveria 3s 2½d	Summa £10 ^a 4s ^a 10½d
De prefato Andrea Dotranto, alienigena, dimidium last et octo dacre, tres hides corriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custum' 18s 3½d subs' 67s 1¼d deveria 15½d	Summa £4 6s 8¼d
De prefato Andrea Dotranto, alienigena, dimidium last et tres dacre corriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custum' 13s subs' 47s 8d deveria 11d	Summa 61s 7d

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[42] In navi Johannis Storde vocata le Trinitas de Religione exeunte etc. 22^{do} die Februarii anno 22^{do} predicto [22 Feb. 1531]

De Antonio Bonvice, alienigena, 1½ last ac novem dacre corriorum boviu[m] tannatorum	custum' 39s subs' £7 3s deveria 2s 8d	Summa £9 4s 8d
--	---	-------------------

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the coket for the ship L.
--

[43] In navi Jacobi de Lasure vocata Sancta Maria de Byscoy
exeunte etc. quinto die Maii anno 23^{ci}o dicti domini regis nunc
[5 May 1531]

De Johanne de Ordome, alienigena, tres dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 3s subs' 11s deveria 3d ^a	Summa 14s 3d
De Enego de la Rawre, alienigena, unum last et duo hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 20s 2½d subs' 74s 1d deveria 16¼d	Summa £4 15s 7¾d
De Michaelae Tuarte, alienigena, dimidium last et sex dacre ac quatuor hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 16s 4¾d subs' 60s 1¾d deveria 14½d ^c	Summa 77s 9d ^b

^a Corrected in L from 4d. ^b Corrected in L from 8d. ^c Corrected in L from 13½d.

[44] In navi Martini de Sendraco vocata Rosenek de Plasencia
exeunte etc. 9^{no} die Junii anno 23^{ci}o predicto [9 June 1531]

De prefato Michaelae Tuarte, alienigena, unum last et quatuor dacre corriorum bovium tanna- torum	custum' 24s subs' £4 8s deveria 20d	Summa 113s 8d
---	---	------------------

[45] In navi Nicholai de Camboa vocata Maria de Sancto Seba-
stiano exeunte etc. 20^{mo} die Junii anno 23^{ci}o predicto [20 June
1531]

De Martino de Peregre, alienigena, dimidium last et duo dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 12s subs' 44s deveria 10d	Summa 56s 10d
--	---	------------------

[46] In navi Petri de Urtao vocata Maria de Lequeto ex[e]unte
etc. 4^{to} die Julii anno 23^{ci}o predicto [4 July 1531]

De Lodowico de Castro, alienigena, dimidium last et duo dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 12s subs' 44s deveria ^a 10d ^a	Summa 56s 10d
De Antonio Jamys, alienigena, dimidium last corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	Summa 47s 4d

^{a-a} Written over erasure L.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[47] In navi Johannis ^ade^a Gore vocata Sanctus Jacobus de Bylbowe exeunte etc. 15^{mo} die Julii anno 23^{ci}o predicto [15 July 1531]

De Petro Orkeso, alienigena, dimidium last et tres dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 13s subs' 47s 8d deveria 11d	Summa 61s 7d
---	--	-----------------

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[48] In navi Johannis Nele vocata Jacobus de Calesia exeunte etc. primo die Septembris anno 23^{ci}o predicto [1 Sept. 1531]

De Huberto Hubertson, alienigena, dimidium last et una dakra corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custom' 11s subs' 40s 4d deveria 9d	Summa 52s 1d
---	---	-----------------

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>

Summa totalis custume et subsidii ac deveriorum Calesie pro dictis corriis bovirum tannatis eskippatis infra tempus hujus compoti, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis anno regni regis Henrici viij ^{vi} 22 ^{do} [29 Sept. 1530] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis tunc proximum sequens [29 Sept. 1531], attingit ad	£59 13½ ^d ^a
--	-----------------------------------

Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokett, videlicet tam pro lanis et pellibus lanutis eskippatis versus stapulam ville Calesie quam pro corriis bovirum tannatis, videlicet per totum tempus hujus compoti, attingit ad	79s 4d
---	--------

^a Corrected in L from 12½d.

f. 10'

Lana eskippata in predicto portu London' versus partes externas et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok infra tempus hujus compoti, videlicet

[49] In navi Johannis Storte vocata le Trinitas de Religione exeunte versus partes externas sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok ultimo die Feburarii anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} vicesimo secundo [28 Feb. 1531]

De Nicholao Jonys, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, ut factore et attornato in hac parte Ricardi Fermour, indigene, mercatoris stapule predicte, ½ saccus, 4

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 29½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 56 pokettes, quorum custuma et subsidium ac deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes¹ domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} prefato Ricardo Fermour factas, quarum datum est 27 die Aprilis anno regni dicti domini regis nunc 7^{mo} [27 Apr. 1515], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis, vicelicet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno 10^{mo} regis predicti ^arotulo 16^a ex parte rememoratoris regis,² ac per breve ejusdem regis, cujus datum est 24^{to} die Octobris anno 14^{mo} regis predicti [24 Oct. 1522], customariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum [untraceable] plenius liquet, attingunt in toto ad — £79 10s 10d

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

^aHunc librum continentem 10 folia una cum quadam indentura nono folio annexa liberaverunt hic prenominati collectores 12^o die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi} 23^o [12 Nov. 1531] per manus suas proprias et prestiterunt sacramentum^a

^{a-a} *Entered by a different hand beneath the folio number L.*

¹ *LP II, No. 383, p. 115.*

² *TNA: PRO, E159/297 Recorda Hillary m 16.*

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

[*Marginated*] Magna custuma London'

Pes compoti Willelmi Uvedale armigeri et Humfridi Bollande generosi collectorum customarum et subsidiorum domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} ibidem a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni sui 22^{do} [29 Sept. 1530] usque festum sancti Michaelis extunc proximum sequens anno ejusdem domini regis 23^{ci}o [29 Sept. 1531], scilicet per unum annum integrum

Lana et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule ville regis Calesie indigenarum in portu predicto post 24 ^{um} diem Aprilis infra tempus hujus compoti accidentem [24 Apr. 1531] et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducte	lana 1192½ sacci, 24 clavi — £2386 17¾d pelles lanute 58,845 facientes 245½ saccos, 32 pelles — £490 5s	Unde cust' subs' £2876 6s 5¾d non respondent, eo quod major, constabularii et societas mercatorum stapule predictae dictam summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent virtute actus parlamenti ³
Lana et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule predictae in portu predicto post 8 ^{um} diem Augusti infra tempus hujus compoti [8 Aug. 1531] traducte	lana 65½ sacci, 20 clavi — £131 15s 4¾d pelles lanute 59,137 facientes 246¾ saccos, 7 pelles — £492 16s 1¾d	Unde cust' subs' £624 11s 7½d non respondent, eo quod major, constabularii et societas mercatorum stapule predictae eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent virtute actus predicti ^{a4}
Lana et pelles submerse	lana et pelles lanute eskippate per diversos mercatores vice et pro tantis lanis et pellibus lanutis, que antea inter alia, videlicet 8 ^{vo} die Junii anno dicti domini regis nunc 20 ^{mo} [8 June 1528] in transeundo versus stapulam predictam per infortunium et tempestatem submerse et deperdite fuerunt Residuum subsidii contingentis predictos 29 saccos, 9 clavos ac 1900 pelles facientes 8 saccos, 9 pelles, ut pro ^b subsidio cujuslibet sacci, 33s 4d ultra 6s 8d de quolibet sacco pro custuma ut supra, ut respondeant domino regi de quolibet sacco lane 40s, prout mercatores stapule solvere tenentur £62 4¼d	lana 29 sacci, 9 clavi; unde customas pro quolibet sacco 6s 8d attingunt ad £12 9s 1¾d ^c non respondent, eo quod major, constabularii et societas mercatorum stapule predictae eandem summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent, ut supra

³ TNA: PRO, E159/295 Recorda Michaelmas m 23.

⁴ TNA: PRO, E159/295 Recorda Michaelmas m 23.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

Lana Ricardi Fermour	lana Ricardi Fermour indigene mercatoris stapule ville regis Calesie infra tempus predictum eskippata versus partes exterarum ultra montana per strictus de Marrok juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 4 marcarum tantum et non ultra per litteras patentes domini regis nunc, quarum datum est 27 ^{mo} die Aprilis anno regni sui septimo [27 Apr. 1515] — 29½ sacci, 17 clavi	£79 10s 10d
	residuum custume et subsidii ac deveriorum Calesie predictorum 29½ saccorum, 17 clavorum lane predicti Ricardi Fermour, videlicet de quolibet sacco 24s ultra 53s 4d pro quolibet sacco lane, ut respondeat domino [regi] juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 77s 4d — £35 14s 7½d	
Corria alienigenarum tannata — 12 last, 10 dacre, 4 hydes		£59 13½d
Exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettum, tam pro lanis et pellibus lanutis quam pro corriis bovium tannatis per totum tempus hujus compoti		79s 4d

Lanarum et pellium stapule £3513 7s 3d Gratis, oneris per licenciam et corriorum £142 11s 3½d	Summa totalis oneris — £142 11s 3½d
---	--

^a predictae L, in error. ^b quolibet follows, struck through L. ^c Corrected in L from 1¼d.

f. 10^v

[f. 10^v, the outside back cover, is blank]

APPENDIX I

Henry VIII to the London wool customers: orders them to allow Ralph Rowlet and others to export without payment of subsidy wool and woolfells up to the amount lost at sea in the ships Peter of Legh (skipper Richard Spuddelle) and Trinity of Calais (skipper John Haddock), which weighed anchor in London on 8 June 1528.⁵ — 1531 Mar. 10. Westminster.

L TNA: PRO, E122/81/13 between f. 6^v and f. 7^r. Original. Parchment. Traces of seal on tag. On the tag: Custumariis sive collectoribus tam magne custume sue quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis sue London' de liberate pro Rowlet et aliis — TAYLER. On the dorse (in pencil in a hand of the nineteenth century): Exchequer B; Miscel'; Portu de London; Bdle 257.

Henricus Octavus Dei gracia Anglie et Francie rex, fidei defensor et dominus Hibernie custumariis sive collectoribus tam magne custume sue quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis sue London', salutem.

⁵ See ships No. 28-29.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

Cum in actu et ultima concessione [subsidium] lanarum, pellium lanutarum et coriorum ac aliarum mercandisarum nobis in parlamento nostro tento apud Westminsterium vicesimo primo die Januarii anno regni nostri primo [21 Jan. 1510] concessum inter alia ordinatum existat, quod, si alicue mercandise lanarum, pellium lanutarum, coriorum aut alicue alie mercandise alicujus mercatoris indigene, nati ligei nostri, que extra regnum nostrum Anglie traducte existent sive extiterint aliquo tempore post primum diem regni nostri, videlicet vicesimum primum diem Aprilis anno regni nostri primo [21 Apr. 1509],⁶ que capte forent supra mare per inimicos vel per infortunium periclitarentur in aliqua navi vel navibus, unde subsidium inde debitum solutum extiterit seu esset solvendum et hujusmodi deperditum vel deperdendum, ut prefertur, inventum vel probatum foret sine fraude vel collusionione coram thesaurario Anglie vel capitali barone de scaccario nostro per examinacionem eorundem mercatorum, si vixerint, seu alicujus eorum superviventis aut eorum executorum vel administratorum post eorum mortem vel duarum credibilium personarum mercatorum idem testificancium vel aliorum rationabilium testimoniorum vel probacionum juratorum testificancium easdem mercandisas sic deperditas vel periclitatas, quod tunc iidem mercatores indigene, qui fuerunt proprietarii dictarum mercandisarum sic periclitatarum vel deperditarum, si supervixerint, vel eorum executores aut administratores, si diem suum clauserint extremum, vel eorum aliquis vigore, virtute et auctoritate supradictis, quando eis placuerint, eskippare possent imposterum durante vita nostra naturali tantas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria aut alias mercandisas, quantas sic deperdita fuerunt aut submersa absque aliquo subsidio tunc concessio proinde nobis aliquialiter habendo seu solvendo, ita quod iidem mercatores ante dictum vicesimum primum diem Januarii dicto anno primo non eskippaverunt pro aliquibus hujusmodi mercandisis sic periclitatis vel deperditis aliquas lanas, pelles lanutas, coria vel alias mercandisas absque subsidio pro eisdem soluto vel habito, prout in actu predicto irrotulato in memorandis scaccarii nostri inter recorda de termino sancte Trinitatis anno regni nostri secundo rotulo sexto ex parte rememoratoris nostri⁷ plenius continetur; et quod omnimoda talis probacio mercandisarum predictarum sic deperditarum aut periclitatarum certificaretur in cancellariam nostram de recordo per prefatum thesaurarium aut per capitalem baronem de scaccario nostro et post hujusmodi certificacionem sic factam cancellarius noster, qui pro tempore fuerit, fieri faciat et deliberari prefatis mercatoribus, executoribus vel administratoribus et attornatis vel eorum alicujus tot et talia brevia vel waranta tam customariis in portu predicto vel portubus predictis quam thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario nostro pro tempore existentibus dirigenda, qualia et quanta prefatis mercatoribus, administratoribus et attornatis vel eorum alicui in ea parte necessaria fuerint vel oportuna, prout in eodem actu plenius continentur; et quia Radulphus Rowlet, Radulphus Waren,

⁶ 21 Apr. 1 Hen. VIII should be 21 Apr. 1510 (Henry VII having died on 21 Apr. 1509 and Henry VIII's reign having correspondingly begun on the following day), but the resolution of the date is dictated by the context.

⁷ TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Trinity m 6.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

Johannes Sporyer, Antonius Cave et Milo Paslowe mercatores, ligei nostri nati infra regnum nostrum Anglie, octavo die Junii anno regni nostri vicesimo [8 June 1528] in portu civitatis London' separatim eskippaverunt in quadam navi vocata Petrus de Legh, unde Ricardus Spuddelle adtunc fuit magister, lanas et pelles lanutas subscriptas versus stapulam Calesie traducendas, videlicet dictus Radulphus Rowlet 4½ saccos et decem et novem clavos lane in duabus serpleris, Radulphus Waren sex saccos et decem et septem clavos, Johannes Sporear 4½ saccos et quinque clavos, Antonius Cave septingentas et quinquaginta pelles lanutas et Milo Paslowe mille pelles lanutas in navi predicta per viam mercandise usque ad stapulam Calesie traducendas ac custumas et subsidia nobis de predictis lanis et pellibus lanutis per predictos mercatores separatim debita iidem mercatores nobis fideliter persolverunt et satisfecerunt; ac predicti Antonius Cave et Milo Paslowe ac quidam Humfridus Lightfote, Georgius Gillet, Willelmus Smyth et Rogerus Mundy mercatores, ligei nostri nati infra regnum nostrum Anglie, supradicto octavo die Junii in dicto portu civitatis London' separatim eskippaverunt in quadam alia navi vocata Trinitas de Calesia, unde Johannes Haddock adtunc fuit magister, lanas et pelles lanutas subscriptas versus stapulam predictam traducendas, videlicet dictus Antonius Cave duos saccos et decem et octo clavos lane, Milo Paslowe novem saccos et duodecim clavos, Humfridus Lyghtfote novem saccos, decem et octo clavos, Georgius Gillet duos saccos, decem et octo clavos, Willelmus Smyth mille et ducentas pelles lanutas et Rogerus Mundy mille et ducentas pelles lanutas; et quod postea predictae naves et earum utraque una cum omnibus et singulis lanis et pellibus lanutis predictis post supradictam eskippacionem, videlicet in velando seu transeundo usque et versus dictam stapulam Calesie in alto mari per infortunium et nimiam tempestatem maris deperdite et submerse fuerunt earum utraque deperdita et submersa fuit, ita quod nullum proficuum inde alicui mercatorum predictorum unquam postea devenit seu devenire potuit, prout per quandam certificacionem per carissimum consanguineum nostrum Thomam ducem Norff' thesaurarium nostrum Anglie super quibusdam examinacionibus et probacionibus de submersione et perdicione navium predictarum et earum utriusque coram ipso per sacramenta predictorum Radulphi Waren, Radulphi Rowlett et Rogeri Mundy mercatorum stapule predictae primo die Junii anno regni nostri vicesimo primo [1 June 1529] captis et per eundem thesaurarium in cancellariam nostram missam et in filaciis cancellarie nostre predictae residentem plene liquet, vobis precipimus, quod ipsos Radulphum, Radulphum, Johannem, Antonium, Milonem, Humfridum, Georgium, Willelmum et Rogerum, executores, administratores vel attornatos suos tantas lanas et pelles lanutas, quantas per ipsos dicto octavo die Junii eskippate fuerunt et postea per infortunium et tempestatem maris deperdita fuerunt et submersa, per indenturas inter vos et prefatos mercatores, administratores vel attornatos suos predictos inde debite conficiendas in portu predicto absque alio subsidio nobis aequaliter habendo seu solvendo eskippare et eas sic eskippatas versus stapulam nostram predictam traducere et cariare permittatis juxta formam actus et certificacionis predictorum, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et presens mandatum nostrum nos vobis inde in compoto vestro ad scaccarium nostrum debi-

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

tam allocationem haberi faciemus. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 10. die Marcii anno regni nostri vicesimo secundo

Tayler

APPENDIX II

Indenture between the London wool customers William Uvedale, esq., and Humphrey Bowland, gent., and Nicholas Jonys as attorney for Richard Fermour recording the export of 29½ sacks and 17 cloves of wool to the Mediterranean. — 1531 Feb. 28. London.

L TNA: PRO, E122/81/13 inserted between f. 9^v and f. 10^r. Original. Parchment. Remnants of seal on tongue. On the fold: Per me Nicholaum Jonnes.

Hec indentura facta apud portum civitatis London' inter Willelmum Uvedale armigerum et Humfridum Bowland generosum collectores customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu predicto ex parte una et Nicholaum Jonys indigenam mercatorem stapule ville Calesie factorem et attornatum in hac parte Ricardi Fermour indigene mercatoris stapule predictae ex parte altera testatur, quod predictus Nicholaus Jonys virtute litterarum domini regis nunc patencium⁸ prefato Ricardo Fermour factarum, quarum datum est 27^{mo} die Aprilis anno regni dicti domini regis nunc septimo [27 Apr. 1515], ac brevis ejusdem domini regis, cujus datum est 24^{to} die Octobris anno 14^{mo} regis predicti [24 Oct. 1522], collectoribus predictis directi [untraceable] cariavit et eskippavit in portu predicto die dati presencium in navi vocata le Trinitas de Religione, unde Johannes Storte est magister, 29½ saccos, 17 clavos lane in 56 pokettis extra hoc regnum Anglie ad partes exterarum et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducendos et cariandos, unde custuma, subsidium et deveria Calesia juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes et breve predictum plenius liquet, attingunt in toto ad £79 10s 10d. In cujus rei testimonium partes predictae his indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Datum in portu predicto ultimo die Februarii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi vicesimo secundo [28 Feb. 1531].

⁸ *LP II, No. 383, p. 115.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

INDEX OF PEOPLE AND PLACES

In accordance with current usage, the first names of Englishmen and -women have been standardized to their current forms. Thus Willelmus in the accounts is indexed as William and so forth. Italian and Spanish first names are given in the 'ab-lative' (Andrea, Beaceo, Roderigo rather than Andreas, Beaceus, Roderigus). The first names of other foreigners, who are largely Dutch and German, are normally indexed in something approaching their modern forms, e.g. Johannes, Jacob, Herman, Hugo rather than Hugh (which would indicate an Englishman). However, it is not possible to be entirely consistent. Take, as an example, Willelmus. Is one to index Hanseatic merchants as Wilhelm, but Dutch merchants and shippers as Willem or Wim and the Dinanters as Guillaume? To do so would simply be to introduce incredible confusion, entirely leaving aside the intractable problem of distinguishing between merchants of Dutch and Hanseatic origin. Therefore, in a number of cases I have indexed Dutch and German merchants' first names in the current English form: e.g. Paul, William, Laurence, Andrew, Henry.

Family names have been grouped, where possible, in the index, with cross references leading the reader from the variants to the main entry, which records all variant spellings in parentheses. However, given the inconsistency of the customers' scribes, I have found it impossible to resolve all doubts and have therefore tried to steer a middle course between the splitters and the lumpers. There are cases where there can be no doubt that divergent spellings denote one and the same merchant. On the other hand, there are cases where I am all but certain that variant spellings denote one person, yet am troubled by nagging doubts. In these cases I record the names separately and referred back and forth ('see also N.N.').

The order of the family names in the index is phonological, so that, for instance, 'y' is alphabetized as 'i'.

Place names are in small capitals.

– A –

Abraham, Thomas, jun. (indigenous merchant) 35, 37, 38, 58
Acorde, Johanne de (skipper) 100
Acordo, Georgio de (skipper) 56
Adam, John (skipper) 87
Adams, Richard (skipper) 4, 73
Albrak, Martin (skipper) 99
Aldaby, Martino de (skipper) 98
Ale(y)n, Christofer (Christofor) (indigenous staple merchant) 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 112, 117, 125, 127, 129

Ale(y)n, John (indigenous staple merchant) 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 112, 117, 125, 127, 129
Alen, John, sen. (indigenous staple merchant) 133
Aleyn, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 54
Aleyn, William (Alyn) (indigenous staple merchant) 23, 31, 32, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 105, 108
Almone, Henry (skipper) 85
Amerson, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 90, 91

- Anderson, Andrew (skipper) 10, 35, 42, 78, 92
 Andrews, Richard (skipper) 111
 Anleby, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 25
 Aratsa, Ocheo de (skipper) 103
 Archer, Laurence (skipper) 142
 Arerago, Francisco de (skipper) 56
 Arisavallo, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 37, 99
 Arysmendy, Johanne Pyers de (alien merchant) 57
 Arkereo, Laurence de (skipper) 55, 56, 58
 Arras, Martino de (skipper) 98
 Arratea, Johanne de (alien merchant) 100
 Assua, Ocheo de (skipper) 100
 Aunesley, Robert (Aunysley) (skipper) 57, 102
- B –
- Bay, Johannes (skipper) 98
 Bailly, William (indigenous merchant) 35
 Bayneham, Bartholomew (indigenous staple merchant) 138
 Bayn(e)ham, Robert (Beyn(e)ham) (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 89, 92, 95, 106, 114, 117, 121, 125, 127, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141
 Baker, Benedict (skipper) 137
 Balanger, Mathew (skipper) 101
 Baret, William (indigenous staple merchant) 68, 107
 Barnys, Richard (skipper) 51
 Baron, Simon (skipper) 47, 74
 Barons, Richard (skipper) 57
 Bartelet, John (skipper) 49
 Bate, Roger (skipper) 8, 66
 Be(a)che, William (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 6, 10, 41, 42, 45, 69, 70, 74, 77, 79, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 96, 105, 107
 Beale, William (indigenous staple merchant) 52, 53, 55, 77, 108
 Beynham see Bayn(e)ham
 Benet, Henry (skipper) 86
 Beryff, John (skipper) 76
 Bilbowe, Martino de (Bylbowe) (alien merchant) 35, 97, 99
 Bynwyn, John (skipper) 9, 68, 92
 Byssshop, Andrew (skipper) 32, 70, 109
 Bollande see Bowland
 Bonde, John (indigenous staple merchant) 64, 66, 68, 72, 77, 82, 83, 105, 106
 Boner, John (skipper) 83
 Bonvixi, Anthonio (Bonvice) (alien merchant) 37, 142
 Bornes, Philip (skipper) 37
 Boughton, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 28, 30
 Bowland, Humphrey, gent. (Bollande) (customer) 38, 59, 61, 104, 106, 109, 146, 150
 Boyle, Parnele la (skipper) 38
 Brabson, John (skipper) 134, 136
 Brayfelde, William (indigenous staple merchant) 17
 Brothers, William (indigenous staple merchant) 121, 124, 129, 130
 Broun(e), Charles (Browne) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 4, 8, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 32, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 107, 110, 116, 118, 122, 125, 127, 130, 133, 138, 139, 141
 Broune, Charles (indigenous staple merchant, as attorney of the Calais staple company) 106
 Browne, Elizabeth, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 127, 131, 141
 Broune, Henry (skipper) 64
 Broune, Joan, widow (Browne) (indigenous staple merchant) 12, 17, 17, 23, 24, 31, 53, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 79, 80, 91, 92, 107, 124, 126, 128, 137, 138, 140
 Broune, Nicholas (skipper) 20, 77, 89
 Broune, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 28, 70, 75, 78, 91, 107
 Broun(e), Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 14, 19, 24, 27, 33, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 76, 79, 80, 85, 105, 107
 Broune, William (Browne) (indigenous staple merchant) 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 106, 123, 125, 126
 Browne, William (indigenous staple merchant, as attorney of the Calais staple company) 106
 Bruer, Dionisio (skipper, alien merchant) 97
 Bulstrode, †William, kt. (customer) 1, 59, 60

- Bulstrode(e), Matilda, domina, widow (alien merchant, executrix of †William Bulstrode, kt.) 1, 59, 61
- Burfelde, Robert (skipper) 33
- Burnell(e), Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 10, 16, 18, 19, 22, 27, 31, 42, 44, 51, 53, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 79, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 107, 115, 116, 126, 127, 132, 137, 138, 139, 141
- Bury, William (indigenous staple merchant) 84, 105, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132
- Butler, William (indigenous staple merchant) 136
- Butler, William (skipper) 68
- Butler, William, jun. (indigenous staple merchant) 114, 122, 125
- Butler, William, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 8, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 44, 46, 47, 51, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 105, 106, 112, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123, 131, 136, 137
- C –
- CALAIS 2, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 64, 80, 87, 104, 106, 109, 134, 135, 136, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149
- Calse, Richard (skipper) 73
- Camboa, Nicholao de (skipper) 143
- Candeler, Robert (skipper) 48, 89
- Carvelle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 25, 66, 67, 107
- Castro, Lodowico de (alien merchant) 143
- Cat(e)lyn, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 13, 16, 19, 22, 28, 43, 51, 52, 64, 65, 68, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 90, 91, 92, 94, 104, 106
- Caton, Jeronimo (alien merchant) 36
- Catro, Michael de (skipper) 34
- Cave, Anthony (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 97, 106, 110, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 149
- Chapereta, Johanne de (alien merchant) 99
- Chaplyn, William (skipper) 36, 58
- Chaundeler, John (skipper) 71, 119
- Chester, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 84, 105, 122
- Chester, William (indigenous staple merchant) 127, 128
- Clarke, John (skipper) 141
- Clark(e), William (indigenous staple merchant) 93, 129, 131, 132
- Clopton, Katerina, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 14, 21, 53, 80, 84, 104, 116, 119, 122
- Cokkes, Nicholas (skipper) 83
- Colet, William (skipper) 40
- Colton, Robert (skipper) 44
- Cony, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 16, 18, 45, 48, 72, 73, 73, 77, 79, 80, 85, 86, 88, 105, 108
- Coo, William (skipper) 138
- Cowlard, John (Cowlerd) (indigenous staple merchant) 13, 17, 19, 27, 27, 30, 33, 39, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 104, 108
- Cowlerd, John (indigenous staple merchant, as attorney of the staple company) 104
- Cowper, John (skipper) 31, 69
- Cowper, William (skipper) 26
- Cradok, Edmund (indigenous staple merchant) 115, 117
- Cradok(e), Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 16, 17, 21, 66, 67, 68, 70, 76, 78, 80, 94, 95, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116
- Cray, Philip (skipper) 84
- Creke, Roger (skipper) 95
- Cryspe, Thomas (Crispe) (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 7, 8, , 12, 13, 15, 17, 21, 29, 32, 39, 41, 42, 48, 75, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 104, 108, 110, 116
- Cryspe, William (skipper) 94
- Crysty, Francis (skipper) 36
- Cryven, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 3
- Curnok, William (skipper) 102
- D –
- Danyelle, Thomas (skipper) 91
- Da(u)ntecy, William (Dautesey) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33,

43, 44, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 104, 107, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 132

Dave, Anthony (indigenous staple merchant) 96

Davy, .. (skipper) 101

Davy, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 38

Dawkyns, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 120, 121

Denham, Francis (indigenous staple merchant) 47, 50, 52, 54, 92, 96

Denham, William (indigenous staple merchant) 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104, 106

Deryk, Peter (skipper) 87

Dym(m)ok, Robert, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 26, 29, 30, 31, 33

Dymylton, Robert (skipper) 19

Dode, Antony (indigenous merchant) 56

Doletta, Martino de (skipper) 100

Dormer, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 24, 64, 66, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 90, 105, 107, 111, 113, 117, 118, 127

Dormer, Michael (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 33, 34, 49, 50, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 104, 106, 110, 111, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 127, 133

Dormer, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 20, 27, 64, 65, 67, 68, 72, 73, 76, 80, 84, 86, 87, 104, 107

Dotranto, Andrea (alien merchant) 142

Drago, Johanne Eto de (alien merchant) 102

– E –

Edmundes, Richard (Edmundus) (skipper) 133, 139

Elmystone, John (skipper) 11, 54

Englysh(e), Michael (Englisshe) (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 14, 18, 22, 26, 69, 73, 74, 84, 85, 105, 107

Erytage see Heritage

– F –

Far(e)y, John (Fayr(e)y) (indigenous staple merchant) 24, 25, 27, 33, 71, 74, 75, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 105, 108, 110, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 123, 124, 130, 131, 132, 133

Fary, John (indigenous staple merchant, as attorney of the Calais staple company) 106

Fary, Robert (skipper) 3, 40, 73

Fermour, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 55, 60, 61, 144, 145, 147, 150

Firley, John (skipper) 27, 52

Foster, John (indigenous staple merchant) 80, 96, 108

Foster, Thomas (skipper) 136

Fourde, John (skipper) 54

Fowler, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 7

Fowler, Thomas (skipper, indigenous staple merchant) 9, 122, 123, 128

Frankyshe, George (skipper) 77

Freberne, William (skipper) 6

Freman, John (skipper) 85

Fulke, Richard (skipper) 121

Fuller, Andrew (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 41, 50, 53, 55, 73, 76, 91, 92, 108, 126, 131, 141

Furstre, Roger (alien merchant) 102

Furstre, Roger (indigenous merchant) 100

– G –

Galiardo, Domingo de (alien merchant) 100

Gardener, John (Gardyner) (skipper) 11, 67, 90, 122

Gardyner, William (skipper) 7

Garwey, John (Garway) (indigenous staple merchant) 15, 20, 22, 23, 28, 29, 32, 40, 44, 47, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 105, 107, 114, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130

Gedge, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 52

George, Giles (*Egidius*) (skipper) 99, 102

Geyffyn, John (skipper) 113

Gibson, Laurence (Gybson) (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 8, 9, 65, 66, 67, 68, 107, 125, 128

Gigges, Thomas (skipper) 24

- Gillet, George (Gilliot, Gyllo(t)) (indigenous staple merchant) 93, 128, 131, 133, 134, 149
- Godfrey, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 98
- Gomers, Francisco (alien merchant) 98, 101, 103
- Goodyere, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 113, 114, 122, 129, 132, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141
- Goodlad, John (skipper) 85
- Goodlad, William (skipper) 83
- Goodwyn, John (skipper) 29
- Goodwyn, William (Godwyn) (skipper) 39, 80, 110
- Gore, Johanne de (skipper) 144
- Gosueta, Michaele de (skipper) 100
- Grauntam, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 94
- Grustiaga, Fernando de (alien merchant) 98
- Guyner, Martino de (alien merchant) 56
- H –
- Had(d)ok(e), John (skipper) 100, 134, 147, 149
- Hado(c)k, Robert (skipper) 101, 102
- Halle, George (skipper) 21, 51, 76
- Hall, Hugh (skipper) 36
- Hall(e), John (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26, 30, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 104, 107
- Hankyn, John (skipper) 18, 75, 96
- Hansard, Anthony (Hancerd(e)) (indigenous staple merchant) 23, 28, 72, 74, 108, 141
- Harrys, William (skipper) 129, 137
- Harwode, Richard (skipper) 91
- Heyman, William (skipper) 94, 97
- Herd(e)son, Henry (indigenous merchant) 35, 38, 57, 98, 99
- Heritage, Thomas (Herytage, Erytage) (indigenous staple merchant) 82, 94, 105
- Hewar, Edward (indigenous merchant) 35
- Hille, John (Hylle) (indigenous staple merchant) 88, 93, 94, 97, 107, 108, 120, 122, 123, 126, 132, 141
- Hille, John (indigenous staple merchant, attorney of the Calais staple company) 106
- Hill(e), John, sen. (Hylle) (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 14, 16, 23, 28, 30, 40, 42, 49, 54, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79
- Hillerd, Robert (skipper) 57
- Hodge, John (skipper) 17, 75
- Hogan, Thomas (skipper) 71, 97
- Hol(l)ys, William (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 7, 15, 20, 21, 22, 29, 31, 33, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 80, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 107, 109, 111, 113, 117, 123, 128, 129, 130, 133, 140, 141
- Holmes, Richard (skipper) 82
- Holyngworth, William (alien merchant) 102
- Hopster, Richard (skipper) 86
- Hubbulthorne, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 69, 77, 79, 107
- Huberd, John (skipper) 128
- Hubertson, Hubert (alien merchant) 144
- Hurrey, John (skipper) 88
- I, Y as vowel –
- Ynes, Martino (skipper) 35
- Iser, Peter van (skipper, alien merchant) 102
- Yvea, Johanne Roys de (skipper) 98
- J –
- Jayneys, Antonio (alien merchant) (see also Jamys) 102, 103
- Jakson, William (skipper) 131
- Jamys, Antonio (alien merchant) (see also Jayneys) 143
- Jaury, Martino de (alien merchant) 37
- Javregy, Johanne de (alien merchant) 56, 59
- Jenyns, Simon (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 45, 48, 50, 80, 83, 84, 104
- Johnson, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 35, 57, 58, 102
- Johanson, William (skipper) 99
- Jonys, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant, as factor and attorney of Richard Fermour) 144, 150
- Judde, Andrew (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 14, 18, 19, 21, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 39, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 104, 108, 111, 112, 118, 119, 125, 131, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141

– K –

Kake, Francis (alien merchant) 98
 Kempe, John (skipper) 57
 Kyng, John (skipper) 22
 Kyrton, Stephan (Kirton) (indigenous staple merchant) 70, 75, 88, 92, 108, 112, 115, 116, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139
 Knyghtley, Valentine (indigenous staple merchant) 84, 105

– L –

Lambert, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant) 78, 81, 108
 Lambert(e), William (indigenous staple merchant) 67, 69, 71, 73, 107
 Lambourne, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant) 88
 Lasure, Jacobo de (skipper) 143
 Laurens, Thomas (skipper) 2
 Leche, John (skipper) 65, 88, 94, 116
 Leder, Oliver (indigenous merchant) 36
 Legh, Thomas (Ligh, Lygh(e)) (indigenous staple merchant) 71, 72, 76, 77, 108, 110, 112, 114, 118, 119, 124
 Leveson, James (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 14, 19, 21, 26, 30, 31, 34, 40, 45, 46, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 95, 105, 106, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 133, 139, 140
 Leveson, John (indigenous staple merchant) 21, 23, 71, 72, 73, 74, 79, 108, 120, 123, 124, 132, 133
 Leveson, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 27, 29, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 79, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 94, 104, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 137, 139
 Libano, Petro de (skipper) 37
 Lightfote, Humphrey (Lyghtfote, Leyghtfote) (indigenous staple merchant) 75, 85, 105, 108, 114, 119, 129, 133, 135, 136, 137, 149
 Ligh, Lyghe see Legh
 Lilly, John (Lylly) (skipper) 69, 125
 Lyne, John (skipper) 93

Lokyn, Michael (skipper) 37
 Long, Richard, esq. (controller) 101
 Love, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 16, 18, 20, 30, 43, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 87, 90, 105, 107, 109, 113, 114, 115, 117, 125, 127

– M –

Maister, Robert (skipper) 57
 Maykyn, Richard (skipper) 42
 Malet, Richard (skipper) 90
 Marianson, William (skipper) 142
 Marten, Johanne (skipper) 100
 Master, Robert (skipper) 72
 Mathewe, William (attorney of the executors of †John Shirley) 101
 Mawe, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 134
 May, John (skipper) 64
 Medley, George (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 7, 15, 47, 49, 51, 65, 68, 69, 70, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 104, 107, 140
 Merland, Joan, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 46, 49
 Miche, Richard (Myche) (skipper) 5, 52, 77, 115, 139
 Michelle, Robert (skipper) 38
 Mychelle, Thomas (skipper) 64
 Milbo(u)rne, John, kt. (Mylbourne, Milborn) (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 4, 8, 10, 19, 25, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 106, 114, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 131, 132
 Milles, David (skipper) 12
 More, Roger (servant of the royal bakehouse, executor of †John Shirley) 101
 Mors, Robert (skipper) 24, 70
 Mundy, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 82, 93, 96, 96, 97, 105, 122, 126, 135, 149
 Muns(c)hawe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 57, 102

– N –

Nele, John (skipper) 144
 Newcombe, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 117

- Newyngton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 102
- Nichilles, John (Nichylles, Nychylles) (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 33, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 105, 107
- Nichilles, Margaret, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 110, 112, 114, 115, 130, 133
- Nicholao, Maryn de (skipper) 34
- Norman, Henry (skipper) 102
- O –
- Off(e)ley, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 45, 69, 77, 107, 111, 114, 116, 118, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138
- Olya, Martino de (alien merchant) 98
- Ordome, Johanne de (alien merchant) 143
- Orkeso, Petro (alien merchant) 144
- P –
- Pagett, John (skipper) 94
- Payne, John (skipper) 74
- Payse, John (indigenous staple merchant) 93
- Palmer, John (skipper) 15
- Palmer, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 28, 32, 72, 75, 108, 141
- Palmer, William (skipper) 82, 126
- Pardo, Dugo (alien merchant) 58
- Peregri, Martino de (alien merchant) 143
- Paret, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 23, 41, 42
- Paret(t), Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 65, 66, 67, 68, 76, 78, 80, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 126
- Parleby, William (skipper) 25
- Parsons, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 49, 55
- Paslow(e), Miles (indigenous staple merchant) 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 43, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104, 149
- Patryk, Richard (Patrik, Pateryk) (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 42, 49, 54, 69, 70, 73, 78, 79, 107, 140
- Pays, John (indigenous staple merchant) 16
- Perago, Martino de (alien merchant) 37
- Perono, Johanne Salvo (alien merchant) 34
- Petir, James (skipper) 36
- Petyrson, Johannes (skipper) 100
- Philip, Michael (indigenous staple merchant) 84, 105
- Philipson, William (skipper) 97
- Pyers, Thomas (skipper) 14, 46
- Pynete, Jacobo de (skipper) 58
- Pyper, Richard (skipper) 28, 50
- Plankeney, Edward (indigenous merchant) 101
- Polett, John (skipper) 78
- Porter, Henry (indigenous merchant) 57
- Power, Walter (skipper) 82, 93
- Provest, .. (skipper) 99
- R –
- Raynard, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 133
- Rangore, Domingone (skipper) 99
- Rawre, Domingo de la (skipper) 57, 58, 59
- Rawre, Enego de la (alien merchant) 142, 143
- Rawre, Petro de la (skipper) 98
- Rawre, Sancho de la (alien merchant) 98, 99, 101, 103
- Rawson, John (indigenous staple merchant) 75, 83, 87, 105, 108
- Rawson, John (indigenous staple merchant) 15, 16, 22
- Rea, Martino de la (skipper) 98
- Rede, Richard (skipper) 45, 67
- Rede, Thomas (skipper) 123
- Redhode, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 50, 91, 93
- Reyner, Robert (Reynar, Rayner) (indigenous staple merchant) 77, 78, 92, 108
- Reynold, John (skipper) 13, 75
- Ryce, Peter (skipper) 83
- Rychardson, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 137
- Rynglond(e), Robert (skipper) 94, 124
- Robertson, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 64, 68, 75, 86, 105, 106
- Robyns, William (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 89, 92, 95, 106, 108,

- 114, 117, 121, 125, 127, 129, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141
- Rogers, John (skipper) 95
- Ronde, John (skipper) 16, 78, 126
- Rowlet(t), Ralph (indigenous staple merchant) 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 135, 147, 148, 149
- Rut, John (skipper) 56
- S –
- Saynt Johan, Alano (Seint Johan) (alien merchant) 35, 57, 58, 101, 103
- Salde, Domingo de la (alien merchant) 56
- Salva, Antonio de (skipper) 101
- Salvo, Johanne de (alien merchant) 58
- Sarlett, John (skipper) 84
- Saunders, John (indigenous staple merchant) 119, 132, 133, 141
- Saunders, John, jun. (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 26, 67, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 79, 85, 105, 107
- Saunderson, Thomas (skipper) 81
- Saxby, John (indigenous staple merchant) 73, 76, 81, 92, 93, 94, 96, 105, 108
- Screvyn, Thomas (Scryven, Scryvyn) (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 20, 27, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 86, 105, 107, 116, 121, 126, 127, 129, 132, 133
- Seint Johan see Saynt Johan
- Selby, John (skipper) 102
- Sendraco, Martino de (skipper) 143
- Seymer, Thomas, kt. (Seymour) (indigenous staple merchant) 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79, 91, 92, 93, 107, 111, 118, 119
- Shallewe, Jermano (skipper) 38
- Shallewe, William (Shallowe) (alien merchant) 99, 101
- Shelley, Johannes (skipper) 99
- Shelton, Peter (indigenous staple merchant) 137
- Shelton, Ralph (indigenous staple merchant) 47, 48, 93
- Shereman, William (skipper) 41
- Shethe, John (skipper) 140
- Shirley, John, sen., esq. (indigenous staple merchant) 43, 49
- Shyrley, John, esq. (controller) 63
- Shirley, †John (controller) 101
- Shirley, John, jun. (son, heir and executor of †John Shirley) 101
- Symondes, Richard (skipper) 36
- Sympson, John (skipper) 72
- Smalle, William (skipper) 79, 91
- Smyth, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant) 15, 16, 21, 23, 29, 33, 39, 41, 42, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55
- Smyth, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 8, 14, 15, 34, 51, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 87, 89, 92, 105, 108, 120, 125, 131, 136, 138, 140
- Smyth, William (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 45, 48, 52, 54, 55, 71, 73, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 108, 149
- Sparlyng, John (skipper) 96
- Sparre, Richard (indigenous merchant) 35
- Spicer, Thomas (skipper) 81
- Spynelle, Jeronimo (alien merchant) 99, 100, 101
- Spodle, George (skipper) 47
- Sporyour, John (Sporiour, Sporiar, Sporyer, Sporear) (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 83, 104, 108, 135, 149
- Spryng, Robert (Spreyng) (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 14, 20, 29, 30, 65, 66, 71, 74, 84, 86, 105, 107
- Spynelle, Jeronimo (alien merchant) 36
- Spuddelle, Richard (skipper) 135, 147, 149
- Stanbridge, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 56
- Stevyns, Richard (skipper) 36
- Stichebourne, Nicholas (Stychebourne) (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 31, 67, 69, 70, 73, 79, 107
- Style, Humphrey (indigenous staple merchant) 94
- Stogy, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 10, 16, 18, 19, 22, 27, 31, 42, 44, 51, 53, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 79, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 107, 115, 116, 137, 139
- Stone, William (indigenous staple merchant) 114
- Storte, Johanne (Storde) (skipper) 142, 144, 150
- Strete, John (skipper) 30
- Stretton, John (skipper) 69, 118

- STRICTUS DE MARROK 38, 55, 59, 144, 150
 Stury, Humphrey (indigenous staple merchant) 122, 129
 Swanborough, Thomas (skipper) 86
 Swoleaga, Martino Parys de (alien merchant) 100
 – T –
 Talys, William (Taylys) (indigenous staple merchant) 76, 79, 80, 83, 84, 105, 108
 Tamworth, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 91
 Tate, Bartholomew, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 82, 86, 92, 93, 105
 Tayler, N.N. (chancery clerk) 150
 Thomas, duke of Norfolk (treasurer of England) 149
 Tyce, Philip (skipper) 35
 Tyrwytt see Turwytt
 Tomworth, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 89
 Totehylle, Henry (skipper) 89
 Trowytt, Peter (skipper) 132
 Tuart(e), Michaele (de) (alien merchant) 37, 97, 100, 101, 143
 Turwytt, Peter (Tyrwytt) (skipper) 80, 93
 Twyn, Ralph (alien merchant) 97
 – U –
 Urtao, Petro de (skipper) 143
 Uvedale, William, esq. (customer) 1, 38, 59, 60, 61, 104, 106, 109, 146, 150
 – V –
 Varietta, Martino de (alien merchant) 100
 Vertendono, Simone de (skipper) 56
 Vinachesi, Nicholao (alien merchant) 34, 36, 38
 Vorceler, Gerard (skipper) 103
 – W –
 Waylond, Richard (skipper) 53
 Walgrave, John (skipper) 121
 Walsyngham, John (indigenous staple merchant, as factor of Richard Fermour) 55
 Ware(y)n, Ralph (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 39, 40, 44, 46, 53, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 104, 106, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 135, 148, 149
 Waryng, William (indigenous staple merchant) 30, 44, 48, 89, 92
 Wathen, Robert (skipper) 66
 Watson, John (indigenous staple merchant) 15, 18, 22, 22, 43, 67, 68, 68, 72, 73, 77, 84, 85, 87, 105, 107
 Watson, Richard (skipper) 112
 Watson, Robert (skipper) 43, 88
 Webbe, John (skipper) 35
 Wendon, John (indigenous merchant) 99
 Wenman, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 7, 8, 9, 14, 24, 25, 27, 28, 34, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 96, 104, 106, 110, 111, 113, 117, 118, 119, 121, 127, 128
 Wenman, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 42, 44, 93, 94
 Wethers see Wythers
 Whetehylle, Thomas (Whetehille) (indigenous staple merchant) 66, 67, 70, 71, 76, 82, 83, 86, 91, 94, 105, 107
 Whyte, Adrian (skipper) 102
 Wygstone, Roger (Wigstone) (indigenous staple merchant) 66, 67, 107
 Wygstone, William, jun. (Wigstone) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24, 26, 27, 65, 70, 72, 75, 76, 78, 107
 Wyllyngton, William (Willyngton) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 21, 33, 45, 64, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 105, 106
 Wilmot, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 125, 128
 Wyn, John (skipper) 92
 Wythers, John (Withers, Wethers) (indigenous staple merchant) 14, 19, 22, 29, 32, 42, 44, 45, 51, 65, 67, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 107, 111, 112, 113, 115, 123, 126, 128, 129
 Wode, John a (skipper) 98
 Wode, Thomas a (skipper) 140
 Woderoff(f), David (Wooderof, Woodrof(e)) (indigenous staple merchant) 14, 19, 22, 29, 32, 41, 45, 51, 53, 54, 65, 67, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 107, 110, 113, 116, 117, 119, 121, 130, 131

Woodrofe, Thomas (Woderof) (indigenous merchant) 36, 57, 97
Wogan, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 120, 125, 129
Woller, Thomas (skipper) 120
Wryght, John (skipper) 130
Wryght, Thomas (skipper) 96

– Y as consonant –

Yarford, Elizabeth, *domina*, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 139
Yarford(e), James, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 65, 66, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 84, 104, 107
Yate, John (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 20, 23, 50, 52, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 82, 83, 87, 93, 94, 95, 105, 107, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 127, 128, 137

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The index is structured so as to serve as a glossary. Hence, the main entry is under the word as it appears in the sources (*zinziber*), and a cross-reference leads the reader from the modern English term to the main entry (ginger see *zinziber*). If a term is in Middle English, the plural form is also given (e.g. *alle hafte, -s*); if in Latin, the genitive (e.g. *allec, ecis*). More than one reference per page is not noted.

References

- Cobb:** H.S. Cobb (ed.), *The Overseas Trade of London. Exchequer Customs Accounts 1480-1*, London 1990
- Flavin/Jones** Susan Flavin, Evan T. Jones (eds.), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601. The evidence of the exchequer customs accounts*, Dublin 2009
- Hanham:** Alison Hanham (ed.), *The Cely Letters 1472-1488*, Oxford 1975
- Heyd:** Wilhelm Heyd, *Geschichte des Levanthandels im Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Stuttgart 1879, repr. Hildesheim 1984
- Latham, Dictionary:** R.E. Latham, D.R. Howlett (eds.), *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, Oxford 1975-
- Latham, Word-List:** R.E. Latham (ed.), *Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources*, revised ed., Oxford 1973
- MED:** *Middle English Dictionary*, Ann Arbor 1954-99
- MNW:** *Middelnederlands Woordenboek*, CD-ROM, the electronic version of Eelco Verwijs, Willem de Vreese (eds.), *Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek, 's-Gravenhage 1885-1941*
- OED:** *Oxford English Dictionary*, 2nd ed., Oxford 1989
- Pegolotti:** Francesco Balducci Pegolotti, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans, Cambridge/Mass. 1936
- Pitz:** Ernst Pitz (ed.) *Die Zolltarife der Stadt Hamburg*, Wiesbaden 1961
- Schmidt-Händel:** Astrid Schmidt-Händel, *Der Erfurter Waidhandel an der Schwelle zur Neuzeit*, Frankfurt am Main 2004
- Stieda:** Wilhelm Stieda, *Hansisch-venetianische Handelsbeziehungen im 15. Jahrhundert*, Rostock 1894
- Veale:** Elspeth M. Veale, *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages*, 2nd ed., London 2003
- Willan:** T.S. Willan (ed.), *A Tudor Book of Rates*, Manchester 1962
- Zupko:** Ronald Zupko, *A Dictionary of Weights and Measures for the British Isles: The Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Philadelphia 1985

– C –

clavus, -i as a unit of weight for wool (7 lb.)
2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,
27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41,
42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52,
53, 54, 55, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,
71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,
82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,
93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104, 105, 106, 107,
108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,

116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,
132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139,
140, 145
cocket the seal of office of the wool cus-
tomers 61, 147
corrium, -i bovis tannatum tanned oxhide
34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 97,
98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 142, 143, 144
— *bovis tannatum et nigratum* died black
102

- D -

dacra, -e numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-
9), here relating to exported hides 34, 35,
36, 37, 38, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 97, 98, 99,
100, 101, 102, 103, 142, 143, 144

- L -

lana, -e wool 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,
34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 64, 65, 66,
67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88,
89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104,
105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112,
113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120,
121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128,
129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136,
137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145
lastus, -i a measure of hides 200 pieces (20
dickers) 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 56, 57, 58, 59,
61, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 142,
143, 144

- P -

pellis, -is lanuta woolfell 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10,
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,
33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,
48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 64, 65,
66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,
77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,
88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104,
105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113,
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121,
122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129,
130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,

138, 139, 140, 141
pok(e), -s (pooke, -s) a packing unit for
wool of no particular weight 5, 6, 10, 13,
17, 20, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 66, 70, 71, 72, 76,
79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 93, 94,
96, 110, 112, 113, 127, 129, 130, 132,
133, 134
pokette, -s (poket) small poke, as a packing
unit wool of no particular weight 2, 3, 4,
7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29,
30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46,
47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 64, 65, 66,
67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88,
89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118,
119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126,
127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135,
136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 145

- S -

saccus, -i a unit of weight for wool (364 lb.)
2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,
27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41,
42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52,
53, 54, 55, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,
71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,
82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,
93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104, 105, 106, 107,
108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,
116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,
132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139,
140, 141, 144, 145
serplerus, -i sarpler, a bale of wool, but of
no particular weight 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,
32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,
47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66,
67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88,
89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 109,
110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117,
118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125,
126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133,
135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141

INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

- Anna de Alborowe* (skipper Benedict Baker) 137
Anna de Briklessey (skipper William Cowper) 26
Anna de Newhithe (skipper William Parleby) 25
Anna de Newhythe (skipper Peter Tyrwytt) (Turwytt) 80, 93
Anna de Rateclyffe (skipper Thomas Wryght) 96
Anna de Snodlond (skipper Henry Norman) 102
Anna de Turre London' (skipper John a Wode) 98
Antonius de Aramore (skipper Adrian Whyte) 102
Antonius de Briklessey (skipper John Strete) 30
Antonius de Grymsby (skipper Robert Dymylton) 19
- Barbara de Colchester* (skipper Richard Edmundes) (Edmundus) 133, 139
Bonaventure de Burdeux (skipper Philip Bornes) 37
- Christoferus de Calesia* (skipper James Petir) 36
Christoferus de Calesia (skipper Robert Candeler) 48
Christoferus de Colcester (skipper John Hankyn) 75, 96
Christoferus de Colcestre (skipper John Firley) 27, 52
Christoferus de Colchester (skipper Richard Maykyn) 42
Christoferus de Colchester (skipper Thomas Foster) 136
Cristoferus de Colchester (skipper Thomas Fowler) 128
Christoferus de Hastynges (skipper William Palmer) (*Cristoferus*) 82, 126
Christoferus de Jersey (skipper Francis Crysty) 36
Christoferus de London' (skipper John Shethe) 140
Christoferus de Maydestone (skipper John Reynold) 13, 75
Christoferus de Maydstone (skipper John Brabson) 134, 136
Christoferus de Southold (skipper William Coo) 138
Christoferus de Strode (skipper George Halle) 76
Clemens de Briklessey (skipper William Gardyner) 7
Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper John Chaundeler) 71
Clemens de Newhythe (skipper Richard Andrews) 111
Clemens de Rone (skipper Jermanus Shallewe) 38
Clemens de Rone (skipper John Shelly) 99
Cuthbertus de Gravesende (skipper John Bynwyn) 68, 92
- Elena de Briklessey* (skipper Andrew Byssshop) (*Bryklessey*) 32, 70
Elena de Bryklessey (skipper John Clarke) 141
Elena de Lygh (skipper Henry Almone) 85

- Elizabetha de Calesia* (skipper Richard Barnys) 51
Elizabetha de Calesia (skipper Richard Barons) 57
Elizabetha de Calesia (skipper Robert Candeler) 89
Elizabetha de Calesia (skipper Robert Mors) 24
Elizabetha de Colchester (skipper Richard Miche) 115, 139
Ensed, le, de Hyde (skipper Thomas a Wode) 140
Erasmus de Erith (skipper Philip Tyce) 35
- Fraunciscus de London'* (skipper John Sparlyng) 96
- Gabriel de Dover* (skipper Thomas Mychelle) 64
Gabrielle de Colchester (skipper John Wryght) 130
Gasyllle, le, de London' (skipper Roger Creke) 95
Georgius Bonaventure de London' (skipper Robert Michelle) 38
Georgius de Bryklessey (skipper Thomas Spicer) 81
Georgius de London' (skipper Giles George) 102
Georgius de London' (skipper John Ronde) 78, 126
Georgius de London' (skipper Laurence Archer) 142
Georgius de London' (skipper Robert Fary) 3, 40
Georgius de London' (skipper William Butler) 68
Georgius de London' (skipper William Smalle) 91
Georgius de Maldon (skipper John Kyng) 22
Georgius de Maldon (skipper John Leche) 65, 88
Georgius de Snodland (skipper Thomas Laurens) 2
Georgius de Snodlond (skipper Thomas Hogan) 71, 97
Georgius Plantagenet Bonaventure (skipper Giles George) 99
- Irewyn, le, de Grace* (skipper Dionisio Bruer) 97
- Jacobus de Briklessey* (skipper John Fourde) 54
Jacobus de Bryklessey (skipper John Payne) 74
Jacobus de Calesia (skipper John Nele) 144
Jacobus de London' (skipper John Adam) 87
Jacobus de London' (skipper William Smalle) 79
Jacobus de Maldon (skipper John Ronde) 16
Jacobus de Maldon (skipper Thomas Swanborowgh) 86
Jacobus de Maydestone (skipper Simon Baron) 47, 74
Jacobus de Maydstone (skipper Peter Trowytt) 132
Jacobus de Reyneham (skipper Robert Mors) 70
Jacobus de Reynham (skipper John Elmystone) 11, 54
Jacobus de Sandewico (skipper Robert Watson) 43
Jacobus de Tolson (skipper William Cryspe) 94
Jerutrude, le, de Andewarpe (skipper Johannes Petyrson) 100
Jhesus, le, de Arramoa (skipper William Marianson) 142
Jhesus de London' (skipper Roger Bate) 66

- Jhesus de Maidestone* (skipper John Stretton) (*Maydstone*) 69, 118
Johannes Baptista de Briklessey (skipper William Freberne) 6
Johannes Baptista de London' (skipper Richard Harwode) 91
Johannes Baptista de London' (skipper Robert Aunesley) 102
Johannes de Amble (skipper Richard Stevyns) 36
Johannes de Burdeux (skipper .. Provest) 99
Johannes de Calesia (skipper John Rogers) 95
Johannes de Calesia (skipper John Selby) 102
Johannes de London' (skipper Nicholas Broune) 20
Johannes de Milton (skipper Richard Rede) 45
Johannes Evangelista de Briklessey (skipper John Cowper) 31, 69
Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Watson) 112
Johannes Evangelista de London' (skipper William Goodwyn) 80
Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh (skipper John Palmer) 15
Julianus de Calecia (skipper John Polett) 78
Julianus de Calesia (skipper John Bartelet) 49
Julianus de Eryth (skipper William Goodlad) 83
Juyn de Ablenese (skipper ...) 99
- Katerina de Catro* (skipper Michaele de Catro) 34
Katerina de London' (skipper John Pagett) 94
Katerina de London' (skipper William Heyman) 94, 97
Katerina de Lygh (skipper John Freman) 85
Katerina Plantagenet de Portismouth (skipper William Chaplyn) 36, 58
- Magdalena de Boyle* (skipper Parnele la Boyle) 38
Magdalena de Hastynges (skipper Richard Fulke) 121
Magdalena de Renterea (skipper Michaele de Gosueta) 100
Margareta de Briklessey (skipper Richard Pyper) 28, 50
Margareta de Erith (skipper Robert Hillerd) 57
Margareta de Eryth (skipper John Leche) 116
Margareta de Sondwyche (skipper Nicholas Broune) 77
Maria de Arhone (skipper Gerard Vorceler) 103
Maria de Calesia (skipper Philip Cray) 84
Maria de Calesia (skipper Robert Burfelde) 33
Maria de Dunkyrk (skipper Peter van Iser) 102
Maria de Erith (skipper John Hodge) 17, 75
Maria de Eryth (skipper John Hurrey) 88
Maria de Gravisende (skipper John Bynwyn) 9
Maria de Hastynges (skipper Thomas Woller) 120
Maria de Kirkeley (skipper William Shereman) 41
Maria de Lequeto (skipper Petro de Urtao) 143
Maria de London' (skipper John Lyne) 93
Maria de London' (skipper Thomas Saunderson) 81
Maria de Passagio (skipper Martino de Arisavallo) 99

- Maria de Rone* (skipper Jacob de Pynete) 58
Maria de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Nicholao de Camboa) 143
Maria de Willisdon (skipper Robert Aunysley) 57
Maria et Christoferus de Bilbowe (skipper Francisco de Arerago) 56
Maria et Christoferus de Bylbowe (skipper Ocheo de Aratsa) 103
Maria et Georgius de Milton Shore (skipper Thomas Rede) 123
Maria et Georgius de Southamptonia (skipper Hugh Hall) 36
Maria et Jhesus de Sandewico (skipper Robert Colton) 44
Maria et Johannes de London' (skipper John Rut) 56
Maria et Katerina de Bryklessey (skipper William Jakson) 131
Maria et Martinus de Bryklessey (skipper Andrew Bysshop) 109
Maria Flos de Briklessey (skipper John Hankyn) 18
Maria Fortune de Aylesford (skipper Andrew Anderson) (*Alisforth*) 10, 42, 78, 92
Maria Fortune de Bryklessey (skipper John Lylly) 69, 125
Maria Fortune de Bryklessey (skipper William Stone) 114
Maria Fortune de London' (skipper Andrew Anderson) 35
Maria Fortune de London' (skipper Robert Maister) 57
Maria Galand de Bryklessey (skipper John Walgrave) 121
Maria Galant de Bryklessey (skipper Henry Benett) 86
Maria Gracie de Calesia (skipper Peter Ryce) 83
Maria Gracie de Jyllyngham (skipper John Boner) 83
Maria Gracie de Milton (skipper William Harrys) 129, 137
Maria Jesse de London' (skipper Robert Wathen) 66
Maria Jesse de London' (skipper Robert Watson) 88
Maria Jesus de Sandewico (skipper George Halle) 21
Maria Marten de London' (skipper William Johanson) 99
Maria Martyn de London' (skipper John Johnson) 35, 57, 58
Maria Pietatis de London' (skipper John Webbe) 35
Maria Ros de Calesia (skipper John Gardyner) 11
Maria Ros de Calesia (skipper Nicholas Cokkes) 83
Maria Rosa de Calesia (skipper Walter Power) 93
Maria Swepestate de Bryklessey (skipper Henry Broune) 64
Martinus de Bryklessey (skipper John Beryff) 76
Martinus de Maldon (skipper Richard Hopster) 86
Matheus de Calesia (skipper Walter Power) 82
Michael de Bryklessey (skipper George Frankyshe) 77
Michael de Bryklessey (skipper John Gardener) (*Michaelis*) 67, 122
Michaelle de London' (skipper John Sympson) 72
Michael de Newhithe (skipper David Milles) 12
Michael de Strode (skipper William Colet) 40
- Nicholaus de Dunkyrke* (skipper John Bay) 98
Nicholaus de Lygh (skipper John Goodlad) 85
Nunciat de Aragosa (skipper Maryn de Nicholao) 34

- Petrus de Alburgh* (skipper Richard Waylond) 53
Petrus de Bryklessey (skipper John Chaundeler) 119
Petrus de Calesia (skipper John Leche) 94
Petrus de Colcestre (skipper Richard Myche) (*Miche; Colcester*) 5, 52, 77
Petrus de Colchester (skipper John Huberd) 128
Petrus de Dover (skipper John May) 64
Petrus de Hyde (skipper Thomas Danyelle) 91
Petrus de Legh (skipper Richard Spuddelle) 135, 149
Petrus de London' (skipper John Wyn) 92
Petrus de Milton (skipper George Spodle) 47
Petrus Gibson de London' (skipper Richard Symondes) 36
Petrus Yonge de London' (skipper Richard Malet) 90
Philippus de Calesia (skipper William Philipson) 97
Pike, le, de Dipe (skipper Michael Lokyn) 37
Pole Prowe de London' (skipper William Godwyn) 110

Rosenek de Plasencia (skipper Martino de Sendraco) 143

Sancta Crux de Bylbowe (skipper Martino de Bylbowe) 97
Sancta Maria de Bylbowe (skipper .. Davy) 101
Sancta Maria de Bilbowe (skipper Domingo de la Rawre) 57, 58, 59
Sancta Maria de Bylbowe (skipper Johanne Marten) 100
Sancta Maria de Biscoy (skipper Jacobo de Lasure) 143
Sancta Maria de Dewsto (skipper Ocheo de Assua) 100
Sancta Maria de Gadalope (skipper Simone de Vertendono) 56
Sancta Maria de Gadelope (skipper Johanne Roys de Yvea) 98
Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Martino de Aldaby) 98
Sancta Maria de Savallo (skipper Martino de Arisavallo) 37
Sanctus Andreas de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Domingo de Rangore) 99
Sanctus Antonius de Castro (skipper Martino Ynes) 35
Sanctus Christoferus de Renterea (skipper Georgio de Acordo) 56
Sanctus Christoferus de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Martino de Arras) 98
Sanctus Jacobus de Bylbowe (skipper Johanne de Gore) 144
Sanctus Johannes Baptista de Dewesto (skipper Petro de la Rawre) 98
Sanctus Johannes Baptista de Renterea (skipper Johanne de Acorde) 100
Sanctus Johannes de Renterea (skipper Antonio de Salva) 101
Sanctus Petrus de Bilbowe (skipper Petro de Libano) 37
Sumpcion, le, de London' (skipper John Kempe) 57

Thomas de Briklessey (skipper Richard Adams) 4, 73
Thomas de Burneham (skipper Richard Holmes) 82
Thomas de London' (skipper George Halle) 51
Thomas de London' (skipper John Scarlett) 84
Trinitas Bekk de London' (skipper William Curnok) 102
Trinitas de Bylbowe (skipper Martino de Doletta) 100

- Trinitas de Bylbowe* (skipper Martino de la Rea) 98
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper John Had(d)ok(e)) 100, 134, 149
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper Robert Hado(c)k) 101, 102
Trinitas de Hulbridge (skipper Thomas Pyers) 14, 46
Trinitas de Hulbryge (skipper Richard Rede) 67
Trinitas de London' (skipper Henry Newcombe) 117
Trinitas de London' (skipper Henry Totehyll) 89
Trinitas de London' (skipper Laurence de Arkereo) 55, 56, 58
Trinitas de London' (skipper Nicholas Broune) 89
Trinitas de London' (skipper Richard Calse) 73
Trinitas de London' (skipper Robert Fary) 73
Trinitas de London' (skipper Robert Master) 72
Trinitas de Lygh (skipper Robert Rynglond(e)) (*Legh*) 94, 124
Trinitas de Rone (skipper Mathew Balanger) 101
Trinitas de Sicester (skipper Peter Deryk) 87
Trinitas de Snodland (skipper Roger Bate) 8
Trinitas Goodwyn de London' (skipper John Goodwyn) 29
Trinitas Goodwyn de London' (skipper William Goodwyn) 39
Trinitas, le, de Religione (skipper John Storte) (Storde) 142, 144, 150
- Valentyne, le, de Andewarpe* (skipper Martin Albrak) 99
Valentinus de London' (skipper John Geyffyn) 113
Vincentius de Eryth (skipper John Gardener) 90
- Willelmus de Calesia* (skipper Thomas Gigges) 24

INDEX OF SHIPS BY HOME PORT

ABLENESE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Juyn de Ablenese (skipper ...) 99

ALDEBURGH (SUFFOLK TM 460560)

Anna de Alborowe (skipper Benedict Baker) 137

Petrus de Alburgh (skipper Richard Waylond) 53

AMBLE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Johannes de Amble (skipper Richard Stevyns) 36

ANTWERP (BELGIUM)

Jerutrude, le, de Andewarpe (skipper Johannes Petyrson) 100

Valentyne, le, de Andewarpe (skipper Martin Albrak) 99

ARAGOSA (NOT LOCALIZED)

Nunciat de Aragosa (skipper Maryn de Nicholao) 34

ARAMORE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Antonius de Aramore (skipper Adrian Whyte) 102

ARMONE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Maria de Armore (skipper Gerard Vorceler) 103

ARRAMOA (NOT LOCALIZED)

Jhesus, le, de Arramoa (skipper William Marianson) 142

AYLESFORD (KENT TQ 728590)

Maria Fortune de Aylesford (skipper Andrew Anderson) (*Alisforth*) 10, 42, 78, 92

BILBAO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Maria et Christoferus de Bilbowe (skipper Francisco de Arerago) 56

Maria et Christoferus de Bylbowe (skipper Ocheo de Aratsa) 103

Sancta Crux de Bylbowe (skipper Martino de Bylbowe) 97

Sancta Maria de Bilbowe (skipper Domingo de la Rawre) 57, 58, 59

Sancta Maria de Bylbowe (skipper .. Davy) 101

Sancta Maria de Bylbowe (skipper Johanne Marten) 100

Sanctus Jacobus de Bylbowe (skipper Johanne de Gore) 144

Sanctus Petrus de Bilbowe (skipper Petro de Libano) 37

Trinitas de Bylbowe (skipper Martino de Doletta) 100

Trinitas de Bylbowe (skipper Martino de la Rea) 98

BISCAY (SPAIN)

Sancta Maria de Biscoy (skipper Jacobo de Lasure) 143

BOYLE (NOT LOCALIZED, PERHAPS EPONYMOUS)

Magdalena de Boyle (skipper Parnele la Boyle) 38

BRIGHTLINGSEA (ESSEX, TM 080170)

Anna de Briklessey (skipper William Cowper) 26

Antonius de Briklessey (skipper John Strete) 30

Clemens de Briklessey (skipper William Gardyner) 7

Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper John Chaundeler) 71

Elena de Briklessey (skipper Andrew Byssshop) (*Bryklessey*) 32, 70

Elena de Bryklessey (skipper John Clarke) 141

Georgius de Bryklessey (skipper Thomas Spicer) 81

Jacobus de Briklessey (skipper John Fourde) 54

Jacobus de Bryklessey (skipper John Payne) 74

Johannes Baptista de Briklessey (skipper William Freberne) 6

Johannes Evangelista de Briklessey (skipper John Cowper) 31, 69

Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Watson) 112

Margareta de Briklessey (skipper Richard Pyper) 28, 50

Maria et Katerina de Bryklessey (skipper William Jakson) 131

Maria et Martinus de Bryklessey (skipper Andrew Byssshop) 109

Maria Flos de Briklessey (skipper John Hankyn) 18

Maria Fortune de Bryklessey (skipper John Lylly) 69, 125

Maria Fortune de Bryklessey (skipper William Stone) 114

Maria Galand de Bryklessey (skipper John Walgrave) 121

Maria Galant de Bryklessey (skipper Henry Benett) 86

Maria Swepestake de Bryklessey (skipper Henry Broune) 64

Martinus de Bryklessey (skipper John Beryff) 76

Michael de Bryklessey (skipper George Frankyshe) 77

Michael de Bryklessey (skipper John Gardener) (*Michaelis*) 67, 122

Petrus de Bryklessey (skipper John Chaundeler) 119

Thomas de Briklessey (skipper Richard Adams) 4, 73

BORDEAUX (FRANCE)

Bonaventure de Burdeux (skipper Philip Bornes) 37

Johannes de Burdeux (skipper .. Provest) 99

BURNHAM ON CROUCH (ESSEX TQ 950960)

Thomas de Burneham (skipper Richard Holmes) 82

CALAIS (DEPT. PAS-DE-CALAIS, FRANCE)

Christoferus de Calesia (skipper James Petir) 36

Christoferus de Calesia (skipper Robert Candeler) 48

Elizabetha de Calesia (skipper Richard Barnys) 51

Elizabetha de Calesia (skipper Richard Barons) 57

Elizabetha de Calesia (skipper Robert Candeler) 89

- Elizabetha de Calesia* (skipper Robert Mors) 24
Jacobus de Calesia (skipper John Nele) 144
Johannes de Calesia (skipper John Rogers) 95
Johannes de Calesia (skipper John Selby) 102
Julianus de Calecia (skipper John Polett) 78
Julianus de Calesia (skipper John Bartelet) 49
Maria de Calesia (skipper Philip Cray) 84
Maria de Calesia (skipper Robert Burfelde) 33
Maria Gracie de Calesia (skipper Peter Ryce) 83
Maria Ros de Calesia (skipper John Gardyner) 11
Maria Ros de Calesia (skipper Nicholas Cokkes) 83
Maria Rosa de Calesia (skipper Walter Power) 93
Matheus de Calesia (skipper Walter Power) 82
Petrus de Calesia (skipper John Leche) 94
Philippus de Calesia (skipper William Philipson) 97
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper John Had(d)ok(e)) 100, 134, 149
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper Robert Hado(c)k) 101, 102
Willelmus de Calesia (skipper Thomas Gigges) 24
 CASTROURDIALES (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)
Sanctus Antonius de Castro (skipper Martino Ynes) 35
 CATRO (NOT LOCALIZED)
Katerina de Catro (skipper Michaele de Catro) 34
 COLCHESTER (ESSEX, TL 990250)
Barbara de Colchester (skipper Richard Edmundes) (Edmundus) 133, 139
Christoferus de Colcester (skipper John Hankyn) 75, 96
Christoferus de Colcestre (skipper John Firley) 27, 52
Christoferus de Colchester (skipper Richard Maykyn) 42
Christoferus de Colchester (skipper Thomas Foster) 136
Cristoferus de Colchester (skipper Thomas Fowler) 128
Elizabetha de Colchester (skipper Richard Miche) 115, 139
Gabrielle de Colchester (skipper John Wryght) 130
Petrus de Colcestre (skipper Richard Myche) (*Miche; Colcester*) 5, 52, 77
Petrus de Colchester (skipper John Huberd) 128
 DEWESTO (NOT LOCALIZED)
Sancta Maria de Dewsto (skipper Ocheo de Assua) 100
Sanctus Johannes Baptista de Dewesto (skipper Petro de la Rawre) 98
 DIEPPE (DEPT. SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE)
Pike, le, de Dipe (skipper Michael Lokyn) 37
 DOVER (KENT TR 320415)
Gabriel de Dover (skipper Thomas Mychelle) 64
Petrus de Dover (skipper John May) 64

DUNKIRK (DEPT. DU NORD, FRANCE)

Maria de Dunkyrk (skipper Peter van Iser) 102*Nicholaus de Dunkyrke* (skipper John Bay) 98

ERITH (KENT TQ 500770)

Erasmus de Erith (skipper Philip Tyce) 35*Julianus de Eryth* (skipper William Goodlad) 83*Margareta de Erith* (skipper Robert Hillerd) 57*Margareta de Eryth* (skipper John Leche) 116*Maria de Erith* (skipper John Hodge) 17, 75*Maria de Eryth* (skipper John Hurrey) 88*Vincentius de Eryth* (skipper John Gardener) 90

GADALOPE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancta Maria de Gadalope (skipper Simone de Vertendono) 56*Sancta Maria de Gadelope* (skipper Johanne Roys de Yvea) 98

GILLINGHAM (KENT TQ780680)

Maria Gracie de Jyllyngham (skipper John Boner) 83

GRACE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Irewyn, le, de Grace (skipper Dionisio Bruer) 97

GRAVESEND (KENT TQ 650740)

Cuthbertus de Gravesende (skipper John Bynwyn) 68, 92*Maria de Gravisende* (skipper John Bynwyn) 9

GRIMSBY (LINCS TA 272093)

Antonius de Grymsby (skipper Robert Dymylton) 19

HASTINGS (SUSSEX, TQ 810100)

Christoferus de Hastynges (skipper William Palmer) (*Cristoferus*) 82, 126*Magdalena de Hastynges* (skipper Richard Fulke) 121*Maria de Hastynges* (skipper Thomas Woller) 120

HULBRIDGE (ESSEX TQ 810940)

Trinitas de Hulbridge (skipper Thomas Pyers) 14, 46*Trinitas de Hulbryge* (skipper Richard Rede) 67

HYTHE (KENT TR 160345)

Ensed, le, de Hyde (skipper Thomas a Wode) 140*Petrus de Hyde* (skipper Thomas Danyelle) 91

JERSEY (CHANNEL ISLAND)

Christoferus de Jersey (skipper Francis Crysty) 36

KIRKLEY (SUFFOLK TM 530910)

Maria de Kirkeley (skipper William Shereman) 41

LEE (KENT TQ 400739)

Elena de Lygh (skipper Henry Almone) 85

- Katerina de Lygh* (skipper John Freman) 85
Nicholaus de Lygh (skipper John Goodlad) 85
Petrus de Legh (skipper Richard Spuddelle) 135, 149
Trinitas de Lygh (skipper Robert Rynglond(e)) (*Legh*) 94, 124
 LEQUEITIO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)
Maria de Lequeto (skipper Petro de Urtao) 143
 LONDON
Christoferus de London' (skipper John Shethe) 140
Fraunciscus de London' (skipper John Sparlyng) 96
Gasyll, le, de London' (skipper Roger Creke) 95
Georgius Bonaventure de London' (skipper Robert Michelle) 38
Georgius de London' (skipper Giles George) 102
Georgius de London' (skipper John Ronde) 78, 126
Georgius de London' (skipper Laurence Archer) 142
Georgius de London' (skipper Robert Fary) 3, 40
Georgius de London' (skipper William Butler) 68
Georgius de London' (skipper William Smalle) 91
Georgius Plantagenet Bonaventure [London] (skipper Giles George) 99
Jacobus de London' (skipper John Adam) 87
Jacobus de London' (skipper William Smalle) 79
Jhesus de London' (skipper Roger Bate) 66
Johannes Baptista de London' (skipper Richard Harwode) 91
Johannes Baptista de London' (skipper Robert Aunesley) 102
Johannes de London' (skipper Nicholas Broune) 20
Johannes Evangelista de London' (skipper William Goodwyn) 80
Katerina de London' (skipper John Pagett) 94
Katerina de London' (skipper William Heyman) 94, 97
Maria de London' (skipper John Lyne) 93
Maria de London' (skipper Thomas Saunderson) 81
Maria et Johannes de London' (skipper John Rut) 56
Maria Fortune de London' (skipper Andrew Anderson) 35
Maria Fortune de London' (skipper Robert Maister) 57
Maria Jesse de London' (skipper Robert Wathen) 66
Maria Jesse de London' (skipper Robert Watson) 88
Maria Marten de London' (skipper William Johanson) 99
Maria Martyn de London' (skipper John Johnson) 35, 57, 58
Maria Pietatis de London' (skipper John Webbe) 35
Michaelle de London' (skipper John Sympson) 72
Petrus de London' (skipper John Wyn) 92
Petrus Gibson de London' (skipper Richard Symondes) 36
Petrus Yonge de London' (skipper Richard Malet) 90
Pole Prowe de London' (skipper William Godwyn) 110
Sumpcion, le, de London' (skipper John Kempe) 57
Thomas de London' (skipper George Halle) 51

Thomas de London ' (skipper John Scarlett) 84
Trinitas Bekk de London ' (skipper William Curnok) 102
Trinitas de London ' (skipper Henry Newcombe) 117
Trinitas de London ' (skipper Henry Totehyll) 89
Trinitas de London ' (skipper Laurence de Arkereo) 55, 56, 58
Trinitas de London ' (skipper Nicholas Broune) 89
Trinitas de London ' (skipper Richard Calse) 73
Trinitas de London ' (skipper Robert Fary) 73
Trinitas de London ' (skipper Robert Master) 72
Trinitas Goodwyn de London ' (skipper John Goodwyn) 29
Trinitas Goodwyn de London ' (skipper William Goodwyn) 39
Valentinus de London ' (skipper John Geyffyn) 113

LONDON, TOWER OF

Anna de Turre London ' (skipper John a Wode) 98

MAIDSTONE (KENT TQ 758560)

Christoferus de Maydestone (skipper John Reynold) 13, 75
Christoferus de Maydstone (skipper John Brabson) 134, 136
Jacobus de Maydestone (skipper Simon Baron) 47, 74
Jacobus de Maydstone (skipper Peter Trowytt) 132
Jhesus de Maidestone (skipper John Stretton) (*Maydstone*) 69, 118

MALDON (ESSEX TL 850070)

Georgius de Maldon (skipper John Kyng) 22
Georgius de Maldon (skipper John Leche) 65, 88
Jacobus de Maldon (skipper John Ronde) 16
Jacobus de Maldon (skipper Thomas Swanborowgh) 86
Martinus de Maldon (skipper Richard Hopster) 86

MILTON REGIS (KENT TQ 898644)

Johannes de Milton (skipper Richard Rede) 45
Maria et Georgius de Milton Shore (skipper Thomas Rede) 123
Maria Gracie de Milton (skipper William Harrys) 129, 137
Petrus de Milton (skipper George Spodle) 47

NEW HYTHE (KENT TQ 715597)

Anna de Newhithe (skipper William Parleby) 25
Anna de Newhythe (skipper Peter Tyrwytt) (*Turwytt*) 80, 93
Clemens de Newhythe (skipper Richard Andrews) 111
Michael de Newhithe (skipper David Milles) 12

PASAJES (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Maria de Passagio (skipper Martino de Arisavallo) 99

PLASENCIA (SPAIN)

Rosenek de Plasencia (skipper Martino de Sendraco) 143

PORTSMOUTH (HAMPSHIRE SU 650010)

Katerina Plantagenet de Portismouth (skipper William Chaplyn) 36, 58

QUEENBOROUGH (KENT TQ 910720)

Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh (skipper John Palmer) 15

RATCLIFF (MIDDLESEX TQ 360810)

Anna de Rateclyffe (skipper Thomas Wryght) 96

RELIGIONE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Trinitas, le, de Religione (skipper John Storte) (Storde) 142, 144, 150

RENTÁRIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Magdalena de Renterea (skipper Michaele de Gosueta) 100

Sanctus Christoferus de Renterea (skipper Georgio de Acordo) 56

Sanctus Johannes Baptista de Renterea (skipper Johanne de Acorde) 100

Sanctus Johannes de Renterea (skipper Antonio de Salva) 101

RAINHAM (EITHER RAINHAM, ESSEX TQ 521822, OR RAINHAM, KENT TQ 815655)

Jacobus de Reyneham (skipper Robert Mors) 70

Jacobus de Reynham (skipper John Elmystone) 11, 54

ROUEN (DEPT. SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE)

Clemens de Rone (skipper Jermanus Shallewe) 38

Clemens de Rone (skipper John Shelly) 99

Maria de Rone (skipper Jacob de Pynete) 58

Trinitas de Rone (skipper Mathew Balanger) 101

SAN SEBASTIAN (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Maria de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Nicholao de Camboa) 143

Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Martino de Aldaby) 98

Sanctus Andreas de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Domingo de Rangore) 99

Sanctus Christoferus de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Martino de Arras) 98

SANDWICH (KENT TR 330580)

Jacobus de Sandewico (skipper Robert Watson) 43

Margareta de Sondwyche (skipper Nicholas Broune) 77

Maria et Jhesus de Sandewico (skipper Robert Colton) 44

Maria Jesus de Sandewico (skipper George Halle) 21

SAVALLO (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancta Maria de Savallo (skipper Martino de Arisavallo) 37

SICESTER (NOT LOCALIZED)

Trinitas de Sicester (skipper Peter Deryk) 87

SNODLAND (KENT TQ 704617)

Anna de Snodlond (skipper Henry Norman) 102

Georgius de Snodland (skipper Thomas Laurens) 2

Georgius de Snodlond (skipper Thomas Hogan) 71, 97

Trinitas de Snodland (skipper Roger Bate) 8

SOUTHAMPTON (HAMPSHIRE SU 420113)

Maria et Georgius de Southamptonia (skipper Hugh Hall) 36

SOUTHWOLD (SUFFOLK TM 500760)

Christoferus de Southold (skipper William Coe) 138

STROOD (KENT TQ 723689)

Christoferus de Strode (skipper George Halle) 76

Michael de Strode (skipper William Colet) 40

TOLSON (NOT LOCALIZED)

Jacobus de Tolson (skipper William Cryspe) 94

WILLESDEN (MIDDLESEX TQ 227846)

Maria de Willisdon (skipper Robert Aunysley) 57





